



# A List of Nearctic Passerines in the Western Palearctic

Joe Hobbs

version 2.5

A  
List of Nearctic Passerines  
Recorded in the Western  
Palearctic  
by  
Joe Hobbs

Version 2.5  
Published November 2021  
Copyright © 2021 Joe Hobbs  
All rights reserved

Cover: Prairie Warbler, Lighthouse Valley, Corvo, Azores, October 2012.  
Photo: Vincent Legrand.

## INTRODUCTION

This is a list of Nearctic passerines that have been recorded in the Western Palearctic (BWP borders) and published in a WP national bird report, book of historical records, finder's account or national list.

There are a great many claims of Nearctic passerines that have yet to be assessed and published. Despite many of these having excellent credentials (including some supported by photographic evidence) they will not be included until formally published or indicated online by the relevant rare bird committee.

Entries are arranged chronologically by species. In the main they are Category A records, although some Category D and 'At sea' records are included. Apart from older records the majority have been published in a national rare bird report and are cited accordingly following the national ranking. When known, finder's accounts are also cited following the record's details with the full reference found at the end of each family section. The list of national bird reports consulted are listed at the end beginning on page xxx.

## TAXONOMY

Scientific nomenclature and species order follows the IOC World List version 11.2:

**Gill, F., Donsker, D. & Rasmussen, P.** (eds.) 2021. IOC World Bird List (version 11.2). Available from [www.worldbirdnames.org](http://www.worldbirdnames.org) [accessed June 2021].

## AGE & NUMBER

When known the age is quoted. All records involve single birds unless otherwise stated.

## HYPERLINKS

Hyperlinks are underlined and shown **in this colour**.

## AZORES RED-EYED VIREO RECORDS

Records of Red-eyed Vireo after 2012 are courtesy of the '*Azores Rare and Scarce Bird Reports*', compiled by the Azores Bird Club.

## PENDING ADDITIONS:

Some claims that are yet to be accessed are of species that if published will be additions to the Western Palearctic list as follows:

- White-winged Crossbill *Loxia leucoptera leucoptera* (Iceland, 2017)
- Warbling Vireo *Vireo gilvus* (Azores, 2021)

## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

I am especially grateful to Peter Alfrey, Eugene Archer, Peter H. Barthel, Hans-Martin Berg, Dave Bird, José Luis Copete, Wilton Farrelly, Paul French, Morten Bentzon Hansen, Ottavio Janni, Zbigniew Kajzer, Sebastian Klein, Yann Kolbeinsson, Christopher König, Marta Leocádio, Björn Malmhagen, Bob McGowan, Killian Mullarney, Silas Olofson, Tor A. Olsen, Charles Perez, Sébastien Reeber, Edward Rickson, Ingvar A. Sigurdsson, Jiří Šírek, Søren Sørensen, Lars Svensson, Hugo Touzé and Arnoud van den Berg for their help in compiling this list and to Vincent Legrand for his fantastic cover photo.

**Joe Hobbs,**  
November 2021

# INDEX

## Species

## Page

Acadian Flycatcher <i>Empidonax virescens</i>	7
Alder Flycatcher <i>Empidonax alnorum</i>	8
'American' Barn Swallow <i>Hirundo rustica erythrogaster</i>	39
American Cliff Swallow <i>Petrochelidon pyrrhonota</i>	40
American Goldfinch <i>Spinus tristis</i>	84
American Redstart <i>Setophaga ruticilla</i>	127
American Robin <i>Turdus migratorius</i>	65
American Tree Sparrow <i>Spizelloides arborea</i>	88
American Yellow Warbler <i>Setophaga aestiva</i>	134
Baltimore Oriole <i>Icterus galbula</i>	111
Bay-breasted Warbler <i>Setophaga castanea</i>	133
Black-and-White Warbler <i>Mniotilta varia</i>	120
Black-throated Blue Warbler <i>Setophaga caerulescens</i>	142
Black-throated Green Warbler <i>Setophaga virens</i>	148
Blackburnian Warbler <i>Setophaga fusca</i>	133
Blackpoll Warbler <i>Setophaga striata</i>	136
Blue Grosbeak <i>Passerina caerulea</i>	162
Blue-winged Warbler <i>Vermivora cyanoptera</i>	120
Boat-tailed Grackle <i>Quiscalus major</i>	115
Bobolink <i>Dolichonyx oryzivorus</i>	107
Brown Thrasher <i>Toxostoma rufum</i>	46
Brown-headed Cowbird <i>Molothrus ater</i>	115
Buff-bellied Pipit <i>Anthus rubescens rubescens</i>	73
Canada Warbler <i>Cardellina canadensis</i>	149
Cape May Warbler <i>Setophaga tigrina</i>	129
Cedar Waxwing <i>Bombycilla cedrorum</i>	36
Cerulean Warbler <i>Setophaga cerulea</i>	129
Chestnut-sided Warbler <i>Setophaga pensylvanica</i>	135
Common Grackle <i>Quiscalus quiscula</i>	115
Common Yellowthroat <i>Geothlypis trichas</i>	124
Connecticut Warbler <i>Oporornis agilis</i>	124
Dark-eyed Junco <i>Junco hyemalis</i>	88
Dickcissel <i>Spiza americana</i>	162
Eastern Kingbird <i>Tyrannus tyrannus</i>	8
Eastern Phoebe <i>Sayornis phoebe</i>	7
Eastern Towhee <i>Pipilo erythrophthalmus</i>	104

Eastern Wood Pewee <i>Contopus virens</i>	7
Evening Grosbeak <i>Hesperiphona vespertina</i>	84
Field Sparrow <i>Spizella pusilla</i>	87
Golden-winged Warbler <i>Vermivora chrysoptera</i>	120
'Greenland' Redpoll <i>Acanthis flammea rostrata</i>	84
'Greenland' Wheatear <i>Oenanthe oenanthe leucorhoa</i>	72
Grey Catbird <i>Dumetella carolinensis</i>	45
Grey-cheeked Thrush <i>Catharus minimus</i>	56
Hermit Thrush <i>Catharus guttatus</i>	54
Hooded Warbler <i>Setophaga citrina</i>	127
Horned Lark <i>Eremophila alpestris</i> spp.	38
Indigo Bunting <i>Passerina cyanea</i>	162
Lapland Longspur <i>Calcarius lapponicus subcalcaratus</i>	86
Lark Sparrow <i>Chondestes grammacus</i>	87
Least Flycatcher <i>Empidonax minimus</i>	8
Lincoln's Sparrow <i>Melospiza lincolni</i>	103
Magnolia Warbler <i>Setophaga magnolia</i>	132
Myrtle Warbler <i>Setophaga coronata</i>	143
Northern Mockingbird <i>Mimus polyglottos</i>	45
Northern Parula <i>Setophaga americana</i>	129
Northern Shrike <i>Loxia leucoptera leucoptera</i>	10
Northern Waterthrush <i>Parkesia noveboracensis</i>	118
Ovenbird <i>Seiurus aurocapilla</i>	117
Palm Warbler <i>Setophaga palmarum</i>	143
Philadelphia Vireo <i>Vireo philadelphicus</i>	33
Pine Siskin <i>Spinus pinus</i>	84
Prairie Warbler <i>Setophaga discolor</i>	148
Prothonotary Warbler <i>Protonotaria citria</i>	123
Purple Martin <i>Progne subis</i>	39
Red Fox Sparrow <i>Passerella iliaca</i>	87
Red-breasted Nuthatch <i>Sitta canadensis</i>	44
Red-eyed Vireo <i>Vireo olivaceus</i>	11
Red-winged Blackbird <i>Icterus galbula</i>	114
Rose-breasted Grosbeak <i>Pheucticus ludovicianus</i>	156
Ruby-crowned Kinglet <i>Regulus calendula</i>	43
Savannah Sparrow <i>Passerculus sandwichensis</i>	102
Scarlet Tanager <i>Piranga olivacea</i>	154
Snow Bunting <i>Plectrophenax nivalis</i>	45

Song Sparrow <i>Melospiza melodia</i>	102
Summer Tanager <i>Piranga rubra</i>	154
Swainson's Thrush <i>Catharus ustulatus</i>	47
Swamp Sparrow <i>Melospiza georgiana</i>	104
Tennessee Warbler <i>Leiothlypis peregrina</i>	123
Tree Swallow <i>Tachycineta bicolor</i>	39
Tropical Mockingbird <i>Mimus gilvus</i>	46
Varied Thrush <i>Ixoreus naevius</i>	47
Veery <i>Catharus fuscescens</i>	64
Western Kingbird <i>Tyrannus verticalis</i>	8
White-crowned Sparrow <i>Zonotrichia leucophrys</i>	93
White-eyed Vireo <i>Vireo griseus</i>	34
White-throated Sparrow <i>Zonotrichia albicollis</i>	95
Wilson's Warbler <i>Cardellina pusilla</i>	150
Wood Thrush <i>Hylocichla mustelina</i>	47
Yellow-bellied Flycatcher <i>Empidonax flaviventris</i>	7
Yellow-headed Blackbird <i>Xanthocephalus xanthocephalus</i>	107
Yellow-throated Vireo <i>Vireo flavifrons</i>	34
Yellow-throated Warbler <i>Setophaga dominica</i>	148

## ABBREVIATIONS

Anon: Anonymous (in a citation or reference, to indicate the author's name is not known).

BBRC: British Birds Rarity Committee.

BOURC: British Ornithologists' Union Records Committee.

BWP: Birds of the Western Palearctic (published in nine volumes).

CDNA: Commissie Dwaalgasten Nederlandse Avifauna (Dutch RC).

CHN: Comité d'Homologation National (French RC).

DAK: Deutsche Avifaunistische Kommission (German RC).

DNA: Deoxyribonucleic Acid (molecule that contains the genetic code of birds).

in prep: In preparation.

GONHS: Gibraltar Ornithological & Natural History Society.

IOC: International Ornithological Community (see *British Birds* 114(6): 315).

IRBC: Irish Rare Birds Committee.

MV: Motor Vessel.

NIRBC: Northern Ireland Rare Bird Committee.

RC: Rarity Committee.

RMS: Royal Mail Ship.

RV: Research Vessel.

SS: Steam Ship.

WP: Western Palearctic.

## WESTERN PALEARCTIC RARE BIRD COMMITTEES

**Austria:** Avifaunistische Kommission Österreich - [www.birdlife-afk.at](http://www.birdlife-afk.at)

**Belgium:** Belgian Rare Birds Committee (BRBC) - [www.belgianrbc.be](http://www.belgianrbc.be)

**Czech Republic:** Faunistická komise ČSO - <http://fkcsoc.z/fk/fk.html>

**Denmark:** Dansk Ornitologisk Forening Sjældenhedsudvalget (DOFS) - [www.dof.dk/aktiv-i-dof/grupper-og-udvalg/sjaeldenhedsudvalget](http://www.dof.dk/aktiv-i-dof/grupper-og-udvalg/sjaeldenhedsudvalget)

**Egypt:** Egyptian Ornithological Rarities Committee (EORC) - [www.chn-france.org/eorc/eorc.php](http://www.chn-france.org/eorc/eorc.php)

**Estonia:** Eesti Linnuharulduste Komisjon - [www.eoy.ee/ET/20/41/115/hk](http://www.eoy.ee/ET/20/41/115/hk)

**Finland:** Rariteettikomitea - [www.birdlife.fi/havainnot/harvinaisuudet/rk](http://www.birdlife.fi/havainnot/harvinaisuudet/rk)

**France:** Comité d'Homologation National (CHN) - [www.chn-france.org/chn.php](http://www.chn-france.org/chn.php)

**Germany:** Deutsche Avifaunistische Kommission (DAK) - [www.dda-web.de/dak](http://www.dda-web.de/dak)

**Great Britain:** British Birds Rarity Committee (BBRC) - [www.bbrc.org.uk](http://www.bbrc.org.uk)

**Greece:** Ελληνική Ορνιθολογική Εταιρεία [Hellenic Rarities Committee] - [www.ornithologiki.gr/el/ta-poulia-ths-elladas/spania-poulia-tis-elladas](http://www.ornithologiki.gr/el/ta-poulia-ths-elladas/spania-poulia-tis-elladas)

**Hungary:** MME Nomenclator Bizottság - [www.birding.hu/mme\\_nomenclator\\_bizottsag.html](http://www.birding.hu/mme_nomenclator_bizottsag.html)

**Iceland:** Flækingsfuglanefndin (FFN).

**Republic of Ireland:** Irish Rare Birds Committee (IRBC) - [www.irbc.ie](http://www.irbc.ie)

**Israel:** Israeli Rarities & Distribution Committee (IRDC) - [www.israbirding.com/irdc](http://www.israbirding.com/irdc)

**Italy:** Commissione Ornitologica Italiana (COI) - <https://ciso-coi.it/coi/attivita-coi/>

**Jordan:** Jordan Bird Records Committee (JBRC) - [www.jordanbirdwatch.com/birds-in-jordan/jbrc](http://www.jordanbirdwatch.com/birds-in-jordan/jbrc)

**Kuwait:** Kuwait Ornithological Rarities Committee (KORC) - <https://birdsofkuwait.com/korc/>

**Lithuania:** Lietuvos Ornitofaunistinė Komisija (LOFK) - [www.birdlife.lt/apie-lofk](http://www.birdlife.lt/apie-lofk)

**Morocco:** Moroccan Rare Birds Committee (MRBC) - <https://magornitho.org/mrbc/>

**Netherlands:** Commissie Dwaalgasten Nederlandse Avifauna (CDNA) - [www.dutchavi-fauna.nl/handboek](http://www.dutchavi-fauna.nl/handboek)

**Northern Ireland:** Northern Ireland Rare Birds Committee (NIRBC) - <https://nirbc.blogspot.com/>

**Norway:** Norsk Sjeldenhetskomite for Fugl (NSKF) - [www.birdlife.no/organisasjonen/nskf/](http://www.birdlife.no/organisasjonen/nskf/)

**Poland:** Komisja Faunistyczna - <http://komisjafaunistyczna.pl/>

**Portugal:** Comité Português Raridades (CPR) - <https://www.spea.pt/as-aves/registar-ob-servacoes/>

**Romania:** Comitetul de Rarități din România (CRAR) - <https://rombird.ro/ro/h/10/comitetul-de-raritati-din-romania>

**Slovakia:** Faunistická komisia - <http://vtaky.sk/stranka/50-Faunisticka-komisija.html>

**Slovenia:** Nacionalna Komisija za Redkosti - <http://ptice.si/ptice-in-ljudje/komisija-za-redkosti/>

**Spain:** Comité de Rarezas de SEO - [www.seo.org/rarezas/](http://www.seo.org/rarezas/)

**Sweden:** Raritetskommittén (Rk) - <https://birdlife.se/rk/>

**Switzerland:** Swiss Rarities Committee - [www.vogelwarte.ch/en/projects/monitoring/swiss-rarities-committee/](http://www.vogelwarte.ch/en/projects/monitoring/swiss-rarities-committee/)

# SYSTEMATIC LIST

## Suborder: Tyranni

### Family: Tyrannidae - Tyrant Flycatchers

#### **Eastern Phoebe** *Sayornis phoebe*

##### 1. Britain (England) 1987

St. John's Valley, Lundy Island, Devon, 24th-25th April 1987 (McShane 1996). 1st British record (Rogers & RC 1993).

Originally reported as a possible Orphean Warbler, correct identification was not established until much later. Coincidentally one was claimed at Slapton Ley, Devon two days earlier, however it was not accepted by the BBRC (Hudson & RC 2011), although it was quite possibly the same individual.

##### †. Britain (England) 2010

Tilbury Docks, Essex, 19th July 2010. Found dead. Not considered a genuine vagrant (Hudson & RC 2014).

#### **Eastern Wood Pewee** *Contopus virens*

##### 1. Azores (Corvo) 2015

Lighthouse Valley, Corvo, 18th-20th October 2015 (Monticelli *et al.* 2018). 1st Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2019).

##### 2. Azores (Corvo) 2015

Poço d'Água, Corvo, 20th-21st October 2015 (Monticelli *et al.* 2018). 2nd Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2019).

##### 3. Azores (Corvo) 2018

Coroa do Pico, Corvo, 20th-21st October 2018. Sound recorded. 3rd Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

#### **Yellow-bellied Flycatcher** *Empidonax flaviventris*

##### 1. Britain (Scotland) 2020

First calendar-year, Balephuil, Tiree, Argyll, 15th-23rd September 2020 (Bowler 2020). 1st British record (Holt *et al.* 2021).

#### **Acadian Flycatcher** *Empidonax virescens*

##### 1. Iceland 1967

Probably a male, Selfoss, Árnessýsla, 4th November 1967 (Kolbeinsson 2003). Found dead. 1st Icelandic record (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).

##### 2. Britain (England) 2015

First-year, Dungeness, Kent, 22nd September 2015 (Walker 2017). 1st British record (Holt & RC 2017)

Identification was confirmed at the University of Aberdeen following DNA analysis of samples of faecal matter.



## **Alder Flycatcher** *Empidonax alnorum*

### **1. Iceland 2003**

Juvenile, Kverkin Plantation, Eyjafjöll, 10th October 2003 (Kolbeinsson 2003). Trapped but not ringed. 1st Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson *et al.* 2006). This individual managed to attract a total of 14 birders making it one of the largest twitches in Iceland at that time.

### **2. Britain (England) 2008**

First-winter male, Nanjizal Valley, Cornwall, 6th-9th October 2008 (Wilson 2008, 2015). Trapped. 1st British record (Hudson & RC 2014).

### **3. Britain (England) 2010**

First-winter, Blakeney Point, Norfolk, 25th-27th September 2010 (McCallum 2010, 2015). 2nd British record (Hudson & RC 2014).

### **4. Norway 2016**

First-winter male, Hellesøy, Kvitsøy, Rogaland, 21st September 2016. Trapped. 1st Norwegian record (Olsen 2018).

Identification confirmed at the University of Aberdeen using DNA analysis of feather samples.

## **Least Flycatcher** *Empidonax minimus*

### **1. Iceland 2003**

Juvenile, Stokkseyri, Árborg, 6th-7th October 2003 (Kolbeinsson 2003). 1st Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson *et al.* 2006).

Caught after it had flown in to a house, held overnight and released the following morning.

## **Western Kingbird** *Tyrannus verticalis*

### **1. Azores (Flores) 2018**

Adult, Ponta Delgada, Flores, 13th-14th October 2018. Trapped. 1st Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

## **Eastern Kingbird** *Tyrannus tyrannus*

### **1. Ireland 2012**

First-winter, Kilmurvey, Inishmore, Aran Islands, Galway, 5th October 2012 (Delaney 2012). 1st Irish record (Fahy 2013).

### **2. Ireland 2013**

Adult, Inishbofin, Galway, 24th September 2013 (McGeehan 2013). 2nd Irish record (Fahy 2014).

### **3. Britain (Scotland) 2016**

Adult, Eoligarry, Barra, Outer Hebrides, 29th-30th September 2016, and, presumed same, Bornish, South Uist, Outer Hebrides, 2nd October (Saunders 2016, 2018, Saunders *et al.* 2016). 1st British record (Holt & RC 2017).

## **References: Tyrannidae**

**Bowler, J.** 2020. Colossal garden record is first for Britian. *Birdwatch* 341: 8-9.

**Delaney, H.** 2012. The Eastern Kingbird in County Galway - a new Western Palearctic bird. *Birding World* 25(10): 430-432.

**Kolbeinsson, Y.** 2003. Iceland in October 2003. *Birding World* 16(10): 435-440.

- McCallum, J.** 2010. The Alder Flycatcher in Norfolk. *Birding World* 23(9): 386-389.
- McCallum, J.** 2015. Alder Flycatcher in Norfolk: second for Britain. *British Birds* 108(6): 325-330.
- McGeehan, A.** 2013. Return of the king. *Birdwatch* 257: 58-59.
- McShane, C.** 1996. Eastern Phoebe in Devon: new to the Western Palearctic. *British Birds* 89(3): 103-107.
- Monticelli, D., Alfrey, P., Jones, J., Joynt, G., Didner, E., Dufourney, H., Legrand, V. & Crochet, P-A.** 2018. Lincoln's Sparrows, Prairie Warbler, Yellow-throated Warbler and Eastern Wood Pewees on Corvo, Azores in 2010-16. *Dutch Birding* 40(5): 285-296.
- Saunders, C.** 2016. Island king. *Birdwatch* 293: 10-11.
- Saunders, C.** 2018. Eastern Kingbird on Barra: new to Britain. *British Birds* 111(4): 191-195.
- Saunders, C., McPhillips, A. & Forrest, M.** 2016. Eastern Kingbird, Barra and South Uist, Outer Hebrides, 29-30 September 2016 - the first British record. *Scottish Birds* 36(4): 360-362.
- Walker, D.** 2017. Acadian Flycatcher in Kent: new to Britain. *British Birds* 110(12): 755-759.
- Wilson, K.** 2008. The Alder Flycatcher in Cornwall - a new British bird. *British Birds* 21(10): 425-431.
- Wilson, K.** 2015. Alder Flycatcher in Cornwall: new to Britain. *British Birds* 108(6): 314-324.

## Suborder: Passeri

### Family: Laniidae - Shrikes

The IOC recognise five subspecies of Northern Shrike, four of these are found throughout much of Asia but the nominate form is native to North America.

#### Northern Shrike *Lanius borealis borealis*

##### 1. Azores (Corvo) 2014

Juvenile, Lighthouse Valley, Ribeiras da Ponte and Poço de Água, Corvo, 18th-30th October 2014 (Jones 2014). 1st Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

### References: Laniidae

Jones, J. 2014. Yank fest on the Azores. *Birdwatch* 270: 22-23.

## Family: Vireonidae - Vireos

### Red-eyed Vireo *Vireo olivaceus*

#### 1. Iceland 1951

Heimaey, Vestmannaeyjar (Westman Islands), 16th September 1951. 1st Icelandic record (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).

#### 2. Ireland 1951

Tuskar Rock Lighthouse, Wexford, 4th October 1951 (Ruttledge 1953). Found dead at the lighthouse. 1st Irish record (Kennedy *et al.* 1954).  
ID confirmed by J.D. MacDonald at the British Museum.

#### 3. Germany 1957

Helgoland, Schleswig-Holstein, 4th October 1957 (Dierschke *et al.* 2011). Collected. 1st German record.

#### 4. Iceland 1960

Svínafell í Örfæum, Austur-Skaftafellssýsla, 3rd November 1960. Found dead. 2nd Icelandic record (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).

#### 5-6. Britain (England) 1962

Two, St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 4th-10th October 1962, and, one of these, 17th October. 1st & 2nd British records (Harber *et al.* 1963).

#### 7. Britain (England) 1966

St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 6th October 1966 (Grant 1968). Trapped. 3rd British record (Smith & RC 1967).

#### 8. Ireland 1967

Post Office Garden, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 6th-7th October 1967. 2nd Irish record (Ruttledge 1968).

#### 9. Britain (Wales) 1967

Skokholm, Pembrokeshire, 14th October 1967. Trapped. 4th British record (Smith & RC 1968).

#### 10. Britain (England) 1968

St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 6th-7th October 1968. 5th British record (Smith & RC 1969).

#### 11. Morocco 1968

Oued Souss, near Agadir, October 1968 (Dachsel 1971). Trapped. 1st Moroccan record.

#### 12. Iceland 1973

Female, Eyjafjöll, Rangárvallasýsla, 27th September 1973. Found dead. 3rd Icelandic record (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).

#### 13. Britain (Wales) 1975

Aberdaron, Gwynedd (Caernarfonshire), 25th-26th September 1975. 6th British record (Dymond & RC 1976).

#### 14. Ireland 1978

Cotter's Garden, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 27th September - 2nd October 1978. 3rd Irish record (Preston 1979).

#### 15. Britain (England) 1978

St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 11th October 1978. 7th British record (Rogers & RC 1979).

**16. Britain (England) 1980**

St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 11th-16th October 1980. 8th British record (Rogers & RC 1981).

Sightings at locations 800 metres apart suggested the possible presence of two birds, however this was eventually discounted as simultaneous observations was never reported.

**17. Ireland 1981**

Cotter's Garden, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 24th September 1981. 4th Irish record (Preston 1982).

**18. Ireland 1981**

Lark Cottage, Hook Head, Wexford, 26th September - 1st October 1981. 5th Irish record (Preston 1982).

**19. Britain (England) 1981**

St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 26th or 27th September - 5th October 1981 (Brown 1985). 9th British record (Rogers & RC 1982).

**20. Britain (England) 1981**

Prawle Point, Devon, 27th September 1981. 10th British record (Rogers & RC 1982).

**21. Britain (England) 1981**

St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 29th September - 10th October 1981, and, presumed same, Tresco, Isles of Scilly, 11th & 13th October (Brown 1985). 11th British record (Rogers & RC 1982).

**22. Britain (England) 1982**

St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 21th-29th September 1982. 12th British record (Rogers & RC 1983).

**23. Britain (England) 1982**

Sennen, Cornwall, 27th September 1982. Found moribund. 13th British record (Rogers & RC 1983).

Specimen held at Bolton Museum.

**24. Ireland 1982**

Juvenile, Cotter's Garden, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 9th October 1982. 6th Irish record (Preston 1983).

**25. Britain (England) 1983**

Trevoze Head, Cornwall, 10th October 1983. 14th British record (Rogers & RC 1984).

**26. Britain (England) 1983**

Tresco, Isles of Scilly, 12th-13th October 1983. 15th British record (Rogers & RC 1984).

**27. France 1983**

Juvenile, Ile d'Ouessant, Finistere, 19th-21st October 1983. 1st French record (*Alauda* 52(4): 302).

**28. Malta 1983**

Ghajn Zejtuna, Mellieha, 29th October 1983 (Sultana & Gauci 1984-85). Trapped. 1st Maltese record.

**29. Britain (England) 1984**

Dungeness, Kent, 3rd-10th October 1984. 16th British record (Rogers & RC 1985).

**30. Iceland 1984**

Grindavík, Gullbringusýsla, 4th October 1984. Found dead. 4th Icelandic record (Pétursson & Ólafsson 1986).

**31. Ireland 1985**

Near the Lighthouse Road, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 2nd-7th October 1985. Trapped. 7th Irish record (Brazier *et al.* 1986).

**32. Britain (England) 1985**

St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 3rd-11th October 1985. 17th British record (Rogers & RC 1986).

**33. Britain (England) 1985**

St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 4th-17th October 1985. 18th British record (Rogers & RC 1986).

**34. Britain (England) 1985**

Porthgwarra, Cornwall, 5th October 1985. 19th British record (Rogers & RC 1986).

**35. Britain (England) 1985**

Porthgwarra, Cornwall, 5th-17th October 1985. 20th British record (Rogers & RC 1986).

**36. Britain (England) 1985**

Lundy Island, Devon, 5th October 1985. 21st British record (Rogers & RC 1986).

**37. Britain (England) 1985**

St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 7th-20th October 1985. 22nd Irish record (Rogers & RC 1986).

**38. Britain (England) 1985**

Cot Valley, St Just in Penwith, Cornwall, 11th-12th October 1985. 23rd British record (Rogers & RC 1986).

**39. Britain (Scotland) 1985**

Wick, Caithness, Highland, 13th-16th October 1985. 24th British record (Rogers & RC 1988).

**40. Netherlands 1985**

First-winter, Wormerveer, Zaanstad, Noord-Holland, 13th October 1985 (Maurer & Westhof 1986). Found dead. 1st Dutch record (Blankert *et al.* 1987).  
Skin held at the Zoölogisch Museum, Amsterdam.

**41. Britain (Wales) 1985**

Bardsey Island, Gwynedd, 15th October 1985. 25th British record (Rogers & RC 1986).

**42. Ireland 1985**

Brownstown Head, Waterford, 17th October 1985. 8th Irish record (Brazier *et al.* 1986).

**43. France 1985**

Ile d'Ouessant, Finistere, 17th October 1985. 2nd French record (*Alauda* 54(4): 303).

**44. Britain (England) 1985**

Bryher, Isles of Scilly, 18th October 1985. 26th British record (Rogers & RC 1986).

**45. Netherlands 1985**

First-winter, Rottumerplaat, Eemmond, Groningen, 19th October 1985 (Maurer & Westhof 1986). Trapped. 2nd Dutch record (Blankert *et al.* 1987).

**46. Ireland 1985**

Lough Erril Pines, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 19th-23rd October 1985. 9th Irish record (Brazier *et al.* 1986).

**47. Iceland 1985**

Kvísker í Öräfum, Austur-Skaftafellssýsla, 20th October 1985. Found dead. 5th Icelandic record (Pétursson *et al.* 1991).

**48. Britain (England) 1985**

St. Martin's, Isles of Scilly, 27th October 1985. 27th British record (Rogers & RC 1989, 1990).

**49. Britain (England) 1986**

Dungeness, Kent, 7th October 1986. Trapped. 28th British record (Rogers & RC 1987).

**50. Britain (England) 1986**

St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 19th October - to at least 2nd November 1986. 29th British record (Rogers & RC 1987).

**51. Britain (England) 1987**

Nanquidno, near St Just in Penwith, Cornwall, 9th October 1987. 30th British record (Rogers & RC 1988, 1989).

**52. Britain (England) 1987**

St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 9th-11th October 1987. 31st British record (Rogers & RC 1988).

**53. Britain (England) 1987**

St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 9th-16th October 1987. 32nd British record (Rogers & RC 1988).

**54. Britain (England) 1987**

East Prawle, Devon, 11th-17th October 1987. 33rd British record (Rogers & RC 1988).

**55. Britain (England) 1987**

Hengistbury Head, Dorset, 12th October 1987. 34th British record (Rogers & RC 1988).

**56. Britain (England) 1987**

Trevail, Cornwall, 17th & 25th October 1987. Trapped. 35th British record (Rogers & RC 1988).

**57. Ireland 1988**

Cotter's Garden, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 26th September - 5th October 1988. Trapped. 10th Irish record (O'Sullivan & Smiddy 1989).

**58. Britain (England) 1988**

Lundy Island, Devon, 28th September 1988. 36th British record (Rogers & RC 1989).

**59. Ireland 1988**

Youth Hostel Garden, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 28th September - 2nd October 1988. 11th Irish record (O'Sullivan & Smiddy 1989).

**60. Britain (England) 1988**

Lowestoft, Suffolk, 29th September 1988. 37th British record (Rogers & RC 1989).

**61. Britain (England) 1988**

Porthgarra, Cornwall, 29th September - 7th October 1988. 38th British record (Rogers & RC 1989).

62. Britain (Scotland) 1988  
Newton Plantation, North Uist, Outer Hebrides, 1st-7th October 1988. 39th British record (Rogers & RC 1989).
63. Britain (England) 1988  
Lundy Island, Devon, 1st October 1988. Trapped. 40th British record (Rogers & RC 1989).
64. Britain (England) 1988  
Southwell, Portland, Dorset, 3rd-5th October 1988. 41st British record (Rogers & RC 1989).
65. Britain (England) 1988  
Holy Island, Northumberland, 5th-6th October 1988. 42nd British record (Rogers & RC 1989).
66. Britain (England) 1988  
St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 10th-19th October 1988. 43rd British record (Rogers & RC 1989).
67. Britain (England) 1988  
St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 10th-15th October 1988. 44th British record (Rogers & RC 1989).
68. France 1988  
Ile d'Ouessant, Finistere, 10th October 1988. 3rd French record (*Alauda* 57(4): 290).
69. France 1988  
Ile d'Ouessant, Finistere, 12th-16th October 1988. 4th French record (*Alauda* 57(4): 290).
70. Britain (Scotland) 1988  
Thurso, Highland, 8th November 1988. 45th British record (Rogers & RC 1993).
71. Britain (England) 1989  
St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 20th-22nd September 1989. 46th British record (Rogers & RC 1994).
72. Britain (England) 1989  
Cot Valley, Cornwall, 25th September - 1st October 1989. 47th British record (Rogers & RC 1990).
73. Britain (England) 1989  
St. Martin's, Isles of Scilly, 11th-17th October 1989. 48th British record (Rogers & RC 1990).
74. Britain (England) 1990  
Cot Valley, Cornwall, 21st-30th September 1990. 49th British record (Rogers & RC 1991).
75. Ireland 1990  
Kilmichael, Dursley Island, Cork, 23rd September 1990. 12th Irish record (O'Sullivan & Smiddy 1991).
76. Britain (England) 1990  
Tresco, Isles of Scilly, 29th September 1990. 50th British record (Rogers & RC 1991).



**77. Ireland 1990**

Dunquin, Kerry, 29th-30th September 1990. 13th Irish record (O'Sullivan & Smiddy 1991).

**78. Britain (England) 1990**

Kilnsea, Humberside, 30th September - 1st October 1990. Trapped. 51st British record (Rogers & RC 1991, 1993, 1994).

**79. Ireland 1990**

Post Office Garden, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 30th September 1990. 14th Irish record (O'Sullivan & Smiddy 1991).

**80. Ireland 1990**

Belmullet, Mayo, 7th October 1990. 15th Irish record (O'Sullivan & Smiddy 1991).

**81. Ireland 1990**

Tuskar Rock Lighthouse, Wexford, 10th October 1990. Killed striking the lighthouse. 16th Irish record (O'Sullivan & Smiddy 1991).

**82. Britain (England) 1990**

First-winter, Lundy Island, Devon, 16th-18th October 1990. Trapped. 52nd British record (Rogers & RC 1991).

**83. Britain (England) 1990**

Seaburn, Tyne & Wear, 27th-29th October 1990. 53rd British record (Rogers & RC 1992).

**84. Ireland 1991**

Crookhaven, Cork, 22nd September 1991. 17th Irish record (O'Sullivan & Smiddy 1992).

**85. Netherlands 1991**

Male, Vlieland, Friesland, 24th September 1991 (Terpstra & Ebels 1994). Trapped. 3rd Dutch record (van den Berg *et al.* 1993).

**86. Britain (England) 1991**

The Lizard Point, Cornwall, 30th September - 10th October 1991. 54th British record (Rogers & RC 1993).

**87. Netherlands 1991**

First-winter female, Vlieland, Friesland, 2nd October 1991 (Terpstra & Ebels 1994). Trapped. 4th Dutch record (van den Berg *et al.* 1993).

**88. Britain (England) 1991**

Lowestoft, Suffolk, 6th October 1991. 55th British record (Rogers & RC 1992).

**89. Britain (England) 1991**

North Gare, Cleveland, 12th-13th October 1991. 56th British record (Rogers & RC 1993, 1995).

**90. Ireland 1991**

Hook Head, Wexford, 12th-14th October 1991. Trapped. 18th Irish record (O'Sullivan & Smiddy 1992).

**91. Britain (Scotland) 1991**

Barns Ness, Lothian, 13th-14th October 1991. 57th British record (Rogers & RC 1992).

92. Britain (Scotland) 1992  
Coll, Arinagour, Strathclyde, 3rd October 1992. 58th British record (Rogers & RC 1993).
93. Ireland 1992  
Mizen Head, Cork, 4th October 1992. 19th Irish record (McAdams *et al.* 2000).
94. Britain (England) 1993  
Bryher, Isles of Scilly, 1st-2nd October 1993. 59th British record (Rogers & RC 1994).
95. Britain (England) 1993  
Gugh, Isles of Scilly, 6th-7th October 1993. 60th British record (Rogers & RC 1994).
96. Britain (England) 1993  
Penberth, Cornwall, 9th October 1993. 61st British record (Rogers & RC 1994).
97. Ireland 1994  
Mizen Head, Cork, 8th-10th October 1994. 20th Irish record (Smiddy & O'Sullivan 1995).
98. Ireland 1995  
Cotter's Garden, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 14th-20th September 1995. Trapped. 21st Irish record (Smiddy & O'Sullivan 1996).
99. Britain (England) 1995  
Observed from the deck of the MV *Scillonian* while she was off Land's End, Cornwall, 30th September 1995. 62nd British record (Rogers & RC 1996).
100. Britain (England) 1995  
Tresco, Isles of Scilly, 3rd - to at least 10th October 1995. 63rd British record (Rogers & RC 1996).
101. Ireland 1995  
Inishmore, Aran Islands, Galway, 3rd October 1995. 22nd Irish record (Smiddy & O'Sullivan 1996).
102. Britain (England) 1995  
St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 7th-14th October 1995. 64th British record (Rogers & RC 1996).
103. Ireland 1995  
Kilbaha, Clare, 7th-8th October 1995. 23rd Irish record (Smiddy & O'Sullivan 1996).
104. Ireland 1995  
Hook Head, Wexford, 7th-8th October 1995. 24th Irish record (Smiddy & O'Sullivan 1996).
105. Ireland 1995  
Hook Head, Wexford, 7th-15th October 1995. 25th Irish record (Smiddy & O'Sullivan 1996).
106. Britain (England) 1995  
Trevilly, Cornwall, 8th-14th October 1995. 65th British record (Rogers & RC 1997).
107. Ireland 1995  
First-year, Inch Bay, Cork, 8th-9th October 1995. 26th Irish record (Milne & O'Sullivan 1999).

108. Britain (England) 1995  
Lundy Island, Devon, 9th October 1995. 66th British record (Rogers & RC 1996).
109. Britain (England) 1995  
St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 9th October 1995. 67th British record (Rogers & RC 1997).
110. Britain (England) 1995  
Littlesea, Dorset, 10th October 1995. 68th British record (Rogers & RC 1996).
111. Britain (England) 1995  
St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 10th October 1995. 69th British record (Rogers & RC 1997).
112. France 1995  
Ile d'Ouessant, Finistere, 10th October 1995. 5th French record (*Ornithos* 3(4): 170).
113. Ireland 1995  
Secret Valley, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 11th October 1995. 27th Irish record (Smiddy & O'Sullivan 1996).
114. Britain (England) 1995  
Southwold, Suffolk, 12th-14th October 1995. 70th British record (Rogers & RC 1996).
115. Britain (England) 1995  
Thorpeness, Suffolk, 12th-15th October 1995. 71st British record (Rogers & RC 1996).
116. Ireland 1995  
Baltimore, Cork, 13th October 1995. 28th Irish record (McAdams *et al.* 2000).
117. Belgium 1995  
Fonteintjes, Blankenberge, West-Vlaanderen (West Flanders), 13th October 1995. 1st Belgian record (De Smet *et al.* 1997).
118. Britain (England) 1995  
Pendeen, Cornwall, 15th October 1995. 72nd British record (Rogers & RC 1996).
119. Britain (England) 1995  
St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 15th - to at least 21st October 1995. 73rd British record (Rogers & RC 1996).
120. Britain (Wales) 1995  
Porthclais, near St David's, Dyfed (Pembrokeshire), 18th-19th October 1995. 74th British record (Rogers & RC 1996).
121. Iceland 1995  
Seltjarnarnes, Gullbringusýsla, 18th October 1995. Trapped, subsequently died. 6th Icelandic record (Þráinsson & Pétursson 1997).
122. Spain 1995  
First calendar-year, Tarragona, 19th October 1995 (Aymí & Jiménez 1997). Found dead. 1st Spanish record (de Juana & el SEO 1997).  
This bird was picked up near the River Francolí in Tarragona (northeast Spain) while still a fresh corpse. It is thought to have been killed in a collision with a car or a window. Skin held at the Museu de Zoologia, Barcelona.
123. Iceland 1995  
Selfoss, Árnessýsla, 20th-22nd October 1995. 7th Icelandic record (Þráinsson & Pétursson 1997).

124. Ireland 1995  
Loop Head Lighthouse, Clare, 21st October 1995. 29th Irish record (Smiddy & O'Sullivan 1996).
125. Iceland 1995  
Bjarnarhöfn í Helgafellssveit, Snæfellsnessýsla, 22nd October 1995. Found dead. 8th Icelandic record (Þráinsson & Pétursson 1997).
126. Iceland 1995  
Bakki í Ölfusi, Árnessýsla, 22nd October 1995. 9th Icelandic record (Þráinsson & Pétursson 1997).
127. Spain 1995  
First calendar-year, near Elche, Alicante, 25th October 1995. 2nd Spanish record (de Juana & el SEO 1997).
128. Iceland 1995  
Laugardalur, Reykjavík, 27th October 1995. 10th Icelandic record (Þráinsson & Pétursson 1997).
129. Ireland 1995  
Kilbaha, Clare, 28th-30th October 1995. 30th Irish record (Smiddy & O'Sullivan 1996).
130. Britain (England) 1996  
Porthcurno, Cornwall, 28th-30th September 1996. 75th British record (Rogers & RC 1997).
131. Britain (England) 1996  
Tresco, Isles of Scilly, 28th September - 2nd October 1996. 76th British record (Rogers & RC 1997).
132. Iceland 1996  
Reynivellir í Sudursveit, Austur-Skaftafellssýsla, 29th-30th September 1996. 11th Icelandic record (Þráinsson & Pétursson 1998).
133. Netherlands 1996  
Lange Paal, Vlieland, Friesland, 3rd-8th October 1996 (de Knijff 1998). 5th Dutch record (Wiegant *et al.* 1998).
134. Ireland 1996  
Inch Strand, Cork, 5th October 1996. 31st Irish record (Milne & O'Sullivan 1998).
135. Ireland 1996  
Crookhaven, Cork, 6th-8th October 1996. 32nd Irish record (Milne & O'Sullivan 1998).
136. Iceland 1996  
Vogsósar í Selvogi, Árnessýsla, 6th October 1996. 12th Icelandic record (Þráinsson & Pétursson 1998).
137. Britain (England) 1996  
Porthgwarra, Cornwall, 9th-14th October 1996. 77th British record (Rogers & RC 1997).
138. Britain (England) 1996  
St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 11th-20th October 1996. 78th British record (Rogers & RC 1997).

139. Britain (England) 1996  
Tresco, Isles of Scilly, 13th-14th October 1996. 79th British record (Rogers & RC 1997).
140. Ireland 1996  
North Harbour, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 14th October 1996. 33rd Irish record (Milne & O'Sullivan 1998).
141. Ireland 1996  
Hacketstown, near Mine Head, Waterford, 15th-24th October 1996. 34th Irish record (Milne & O'Sullivan 1998).
142. Britain (England) 1996  
Dawlish Warren, Devon, 4th November 1996. 80th British record (Rogers & RC 1997).
143. Iceland 1997  
Selfoss, Árnessýsla, 30th September - 1st October 1997. 13th Icelandic record (Práinsson & Pétursson 2000).
144. Iceland 1997  
Reynivellir í Sudursveit, Austur-Skaftafellssýsla, 30th September 1997. 14th Icelandic record (Práinsson & Pétursson 2000).
145. Iceland 1997  
Eyrarbakki, Árnessýsla, 1st-3rd October 1997. 15th Icelandic record (Práinsson & Pétursson 2000).
146. Iceland 1997  
Kvísker í Öræfum, Austur-Skaftafellssýsla, 4th-11th October 1997. 16th Icelandic record (Práinsson & Pétursson 2000).
147. Iceland 1997  
Árlundur í Flóa, Árnessýsla, 7th October 1997. 17th Icelandic record (Práinsson & Pétursson 2000).
148. France 1998  
Ile d'Ouessant, Finistere, 14th September 1998. 6th French record (*Ornithos* 9(1): 28).
149. Britain (Wales) 1998  
Bardsey Island, Caernarfonshire, 19th September 1998. Found dead at the lighthouse. 81st British record (Rogers & RC 1999).
150. Britain (England) 1998  
Loe Pool, Cornwall, 3rd-7th November 1998. 82nd British record (Rogers & RC 1999).
151. Britain (England) 2000  
St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 26th September 2000. 83rd British record (Rogers & RC 2003).
152. Britain (England) 2000  
Porthgwarra, Cornwall, 27th-30th September 2000. 84th British record (Rogers & RC 2001).
153. Britain (England) 2000  
Kenidjack, Cornwall, 28th September - 1st October 2000. 85th British record (Rogers & RC 2001).

154. Britain (England) 2000  
St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 28th September 2000. 86th British record (Rogers & RC 2001).
155. Britain (England) 2000  
Bryher, Isles of Scilly, 28th-29th September 2000, and, presumed same, 4th-8th October. 87th British record (Rogers & RC 2001).
156. Ireland 2000  
Ardmore Head, Waterford, 30th September - 1st October 2000. 34th Irish record (Milne *et al.* 2002).
157. Britain (England) 2000  
Nanquidno, near St Just in Penwith, Cornwall, 1st-5th October 2000. 88th British record (Rogers & RC 2001).
158. Britain (England) 2000  
Tresco, Isles of Scilly, 1st October 2000. 89th British record (Rogers & RC 2001).
159. Britain (England) 2000  
St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 5th-6th October 2000, and, presumed same, 8th-12th October. 90th British record (Rogers & RC 2001).
160. Britain (England) 2000  
Lundy Island, Devon, 5th-12th October 2000. Trapped. 91st British record (Rogers & RC 2001).
161. Ireland 2000  
Cotter's Garden, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 5th-8th October 2000. 36th Irish record (Milne *et al.* 2002).
162. Iceland 2000  
Kíðafell í Kjós, Gullbringusýsla, 8th-15th October 2000. 18th Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson *et al.* 2003).
163. France 2000  
Ile d'Ouessant, Finistere, 8th-10th October 2000. 7th French record (*Ornithos* 9(1): 28).
164. Britain (England) 2000  
Gugh, Isles of Scilly, 15th-20th October 2000. 92nd British record (Rogers & RC 2001).
165. Ireland 2000  
Inishmore, Aran Islands, Galway, 15th-16th October 2000. 37th Irish record (Milne *et al.* 2002).
166. Ireland 2000  
Firkeel, West Beara, Cork, 16th-21st October 2000. 38th Irish records (Milne *et al.* 2002).
167. Poland 2000  
Darlówko, Slawno, 17th October 2000 (Lasecki & Ściborska 2001). Trapped. 1st Polish record (Stawarczyk *et al.* 2017).
168. Britain (England) 2000  
Cot Valley, Cornwall, 18th October 2000. 93rd British record (Rogers & RC 2001).

169. Britain (Scotland) 2000  
Lewis, Stornoway, Outer Hebrides, 21st October 2000. 94th British record (Rogers & RC 2001).
170. Ireland 2000  
Knockadoon Head, Cork, 29th October - 2nd November 2000. 39th Irish record (Milne 2005).
171. Spain 2000  
First calendar-year, Tiana, Can Giró, near Barcelona, 30th October 2000. 3rd Spanish record (de Juana & el SEO 2002).
172. Britain (Wales) 2001  
South Stack, Anglesey, 4th October 2001. 95th British record (Rogers & RC 2005).
173. Britain (England) 2001  
Porthgwarra, Cornwall, 7th-18th October 2001. 96th British record (Rogers & RC 2002).
174. France 2001  
Ile d'Ouessant, Finistere, 9th-13th October 2001. 8th French record (*Ornithos* 10(2): 76).
175. Britain (England) 2001  
Porthgwarra, Cornwall, 13th October 2001. 97th British record (Rogers & RC 2002).
176. Netherlands 2001  
Groene Glop, Schiermonnikoog, Friesland, 13th October 2001. Trapped. 6th Dutch record (van der Vliet *et al.* 2002).
177. France 2001  
Ile d'Ouessant, Finistere, 21st October 2001. 9th French record (*Ornithos* 10(2): 76).
178. Britain (Scotland) 2003  
Aird Mhor Plantation, Barra, Outer Hebrides, 5th-7th October 2003. 98th British record (Rogers & RC 2004).
179. Britain (England) 2003  
St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 11th October 2003. 99th British record (Rogers & RC 2004).
180. Britain (England) 2003  
St. Martin's, Isles of Scilly, 13th-14th October 2003. 100th British record (Rogers & RC 2004).
181. Netherlands 2003  
Castricum, Noord-Holland, 22nd October 2003. 7th Dutch record (van der Vliet *et al.* 2004).
182. Ireland 2004  
Cotter's Garden, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 5th September 2004. 40th Irish record (IRBC 2006).
183. Ireland 2004  
Smerwick, Kerry, 14th September 2004. 41st Irish record (Milne & McAdams 2009).
184. Britain (England) 2004  
Marsden Quarry, South Shields, Durham, 27th October 2004. 101st British record (Rogers & RC 2005).

**185. Ireland 2004**

Toe Head, Cork, 30th October 2004. 42nd Irish record (Milne & McAdams 2008a).

**186. Ireland 2005**

Inishbofin, Galway, 26th-27th September 2005. 43rd Irish record (Milne & McAdams 2008a).

**187. Britain (England) 2005**

Lundy Island, Devon, 29th-30th September 2005. 102nd British record (Fraser *et al.* 2007).

**188. Britain (Scotland) 2005**

Linclate, Benbecula, Outer Hebrides, 30th September 2005. 103rd British record (Fraser & RC 2007).

**189. Ireland 2005**

Blacksod, Mullet Peninsula, Mayo, 2nd-8th October 2005. 44th Irish record (Milne & McAdams 2008a).

**190. Britain (England) 2005**

St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 3rd-4th October 2005. 104th British record (Fraser *et al.* 2007).

**191. Netherlands 2005**

Westkapelle, Zeeland, 9th October 2005 (Meininger 2005). 8th Dutch record (van der Vliet *et al.* 2006).

**192. Azores (Corvo) 2005**

Corvo, 26th-28th October 2005. 1st Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2007).

**193. Britain (England) 2006**

Nanquidno, near St Just in Penwith, Cornwall, 2nd-3rd October 2006. 105th British record (Fraser & RC 2007).

**194. Ireland 2006**

Termon, Mullet Peninsula, Mayo, 5th-7th October 2006. 45th Irish record (Milne & McAdams 2008b).

**195. Channel Islands (Guernsey) 2006**

Moulin Huet, Guernsey, 12th October 2006. 1st Channel Islands record (Young *et al.* 2018).

**196. Ireland 2006**

Kilbaha, Clare, 7th-14th October 2006. 46th Irish record (Milne & McAdams 2008b).

**197. Britain (England) 2006**

Bryher, Isles of Scilly, 17th October 2006. 106th British record (Fraser & RC 2007).

**198. Britain (England) 2006**

St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 17th-19th October 2006. 107th British record (Fraser & RC 2007).

**199. Azores (Corvo) 2006**

Corvo, 23rd-25th October 2006. 2nd Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).

**200. Azores (Corvo) 2006**

Corvo, 28th October 2006. 3rd Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).



201. Ireland 2007  
Dunquin, Kerry, 14th October 2007. 47th Irish record (Milne & McAdams 2009).
202. Azores (Flores) 2007  
Fajãzinha, Flores, 23rd-25th October 2007. 4th Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).
203. Azores (Flores) 2007  
Near Lagoa dos Patos, Flores, 27th October 2007. 5th Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).
204. Ireland 2008  
Cross Lough, Mullet Peninsula, Mayo, 13th September 2008. 48th Irish record (Fahy 2010).
205. Ireland 2008  
Annagh Plantation, Mullet Peninsula, Mayo, 16th-18th September 2008. 49th Irish record (Fahy 2010).
206. Iceland 2008  
Þorbjörn, Grindavík, 28th-29th September 2008. 19th Icelandic record (Þráinsson *et al.* 2013).
207. Britain (England) 2008  
Garrison, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 8th-13th October 2008. 108th British record (Hudson & RC 2009).
208. Britain (England) 2008  
Covean, St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 8th-12th October 2008. 109th British record (Hudson & RC 2010).
209. Britain (England) 2008  
Gugh, Isles of Scilly, 9th-15th October 2008. 110th British record (Hudson & RC 2009).
210. Britain (Scotland) 2008  
Caolas, Tiree, Argyll, 9th October 2008. 111th British record (Hudson & RC 2009).
211. Britain (England) 2008  
Trevilley Farm, Sennen, Cornwall, 11th-17th October 2008. 112th British record (Hudson & RC 2009).
212. Ireland 2008  
Fallmore, Blacksod, Mullet Peninsula, Mayo, 11th October 2008. 50th Irish record (Fahy 2010).
213. Britain (England) 2008  
Wembury, Devon, 13th October 2008. 113th British record (Hudson & RC 2009).
214. France 2008  
Ile d'Ouessant, Finistere, 14th-15th October 2008. 10th French record (Reeber & le CHN 2009).
215. Britain (England) 2008  
St. Catherine's Point, Isle of Wight, 18th October 2008. 114th British record (Hudson & RC 2010).
216. Azores (Flores) 2008  
Fajãzinha, Flores, 21st October 2008. 6th Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).

217. **Iceland 2009**  
Þorbjörn, Grindavík, 25th-28th September 2009. 20th Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson & Pétursson 2013).
218. **Britain (Scotland) 2009**  
Langskaill, Toab, Mainland, Orkney, 2nd October 2009 (Higson 2011). 115th British record (Hudson & RC 2010).  
Higson (2011) states the date to be 3rd October.
219. **Azores (Corvo) 2009**  
Lighthouse Valley, Corvo, 9th-16th October 2009. 7th Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).
220. **Azores (Corvo) 2009**  
Ribeira das Lapas, Corvo, 16th October 2009. 8th Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).
221. **France 2009**  
Île-de-Sein, Finistère, 17th October 2009. 11th French record (Reeber & le CHN 2010).
222. **France 2010**  
Île-de-Sein, Finistère, 5th-12th October 2010. 12th French record (Reeber & le CHN 2011).
223. **Ireland 2010**  
Firkeel, West Beara, Cork, 6th-7th October 2010. 51st Irish record (Fahy 2011b).
224. **France 2010**  
Cost ar Reun, Ile d'Ouessant, Finistere, 9th-11th October 2010. 13th French record (Reeber & le CHN 2011).
- 225-226. **Britain (Scotland) 2010**  
Two, North Locheynort, Bornais, South Uist, Outer Hebrides, 10th-12th October 2010 (one present 10th October, two on 11th October, one on 12th October). 116th & 117th British records (Hudson & RC 2011).
227. **Azores (Corvo) 2010**  
Vila Nova, Corvo, 10th October 2010. 9th Azores record (Muchaxo *et al.* 2011).
228. **Azores (Corvo) 2010**  
Ribeira da Ponte, Corvo, 10th-12th October 2010. 10th Azores record (Muchaxo *et al.* 2011).
229. **Azores (Flores) 2010**  
Fajãzinha, Flores, 10th October 2010. 11th Azores record (Muchaxo *et al.* 2011).
230. **France 2010**  
Ile d'Ouessant, Finistere, 11th-17th October 2010. 14th French record (Reeber & le CHN 2011).
231. **France 2010**  
Kerzonkou, Ile d'Ouessant, Finistère, 11th October 2010. 15th French record (Reeber & le CHN 2011).
232. **Britain (England) 2010**  
First-winter, North Gare, Cleveland, 11th October 2010. 118th British record (Hudson & RC 2011).

**233. Ireland 2010**

North Cliffs, Dursey Island, Cork, 12th October 2010. 52nd Irish record (Fahy 2011b).

**234. Britain (England) 2010**

First-winter, Troy Town and Parsonage, St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 14th-18th October 2010. 119th British record (Hudson & RC 2011).

**235. Ireland 2010**

Firkeel Glen, West Beara, Cork, 14th-19th October 2010. 53rd Irish record (Fahy 2011b).

**236. Azores (Corvo) 2010**

Ribeira do Poço de Água, Corvo, 15th October 2010. 12th Azores record (Muchaxo *et al.* 2011).

**237. France 2010**

Loon-Plage, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, 21st October 2010. 16th French record (Reeber & le CHN 2011).

**238. Britain (England) 2011**

Garrison, St. Mary's, 13th-19th September 2011, and, presumed same, Porth Hellick, St. Mary's, 21st September, and, Lower Moors, St. Mary's, 25th September. 120th British record (Hudson & RC 2012, 2013).

**239-240. Iceland 2011**

Porbjörn við Grindavík, Gullbringusýsla, 20th-21st September 2011, and, a different individual, 23rd September. 21st & 22nd Icelandic records (Kolbeinsson & Snæþórs-son 2019).

**241. Britain (Scotland) 2011**

First-winter, Brevig, Barra, Outer Hebrides, 20th-30th September 2011. 121st British record (Hudson & RC 2012).

**242. Britain (England) 2011**

First-winter, Nanjizal, Cornwall, 22nd-29th September 2011. 122nd British record (Hudson & RC 2012).

**243. Azores (Corvo) 2011**

Ribeira da Ponte, Corvo, 29th September - 18th October 2011. 13th Azores record (Matias *et al.* 2012).

**244. Azores (Corvo) 2011**

Ribeira do Poço de Água, Corvo, 29th September 2011. 14th Azores record (Matias *et al.* 2012).

**245. Azores (Flores) 2011**

Fajã Grande, Flores, 1st October 2011. 15th Azores record (Matias *et al.* 2012).

**246. Ireland 2011**

Toor Pier, Mizen Head, Cork, 2nd-4th October 2011. 54th Irish record (Fahy 2012).

**247. Britain (Scotland) 2011**

Stornoway, Outer Hebrides, 9th October 2011. 123rd British record (Hudson & RC 2013).

**248. Ireland 2011**

Brid's Garden, Low Road, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 10th-16th October 2011. 55th Irish record (Fahy 2012).

249. Ireland 2011  
Mizen Head, Cork, 19th-27th October 2011. 56th Irish record (Fahy 2012).
250. Denmark 2011  
Mandø Island, Wadden Sea, 19th-25th October 2011. 1st Danish record (Neergaard *et al.* 2012).
251. Britain (England) 2011  
First-winter, Carn Friars, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 27th October 2011. 124th British record (Hudson & RC 2012).
252. Britain (Scotland) 2012  
Unst, Shetland, 12th-15th September 2012. 125th British record (Hudson & RC 2013).
253. France 2012  
Île d'Yeu, Vallon des Broches, Vendée, 11th October 2012. 17th French record (Kayser *et al.* 2015, Reeber *et al.* 2016).
254. Ireland 2013  
Inch Strand, Cork, 26th September 2013. 57th Irish record (Fahy 2014).
255. Ireland 2013  
Dunquin, Kerry, 1st-2nd October 2013. 58th Irish record (Fahy 2014).
256. Azores (Corvo) 2013  
Ribeira da Lapa, Corvo, 1st-18th October 2013. 16th Azores record (Azores Bird Club 2013).
- 257-258. Azores (Corvo) 2013  
At least two, Poco d'Agua, Corvo, one 2nd October 2013 and 12th-19th October, and two 14th October. 17th & 18th Azores records (Azores Bird Club 2013).
259. Azores (Corvo) 2013  
Near the Windmills, Corvo, 5th October 2013, and, presumed same, south of the Air-field, 8th-9th October. 19th Azores record (Azores Bird Club 2013).
260. Britain (Scotland) 2013  
Easter Lothar, Fair Isle, Shetland, 6th October 2013. 126th British record (Hudson & RC 2014).
261. Azores (Corvo) 2013  
Fojo, Corvo, 10th-22nd October 2013. 20th Azores record (Azores Bird Club 2013).
262. Azores (Corvo) 2013  
Near the Rubbish Tip, Corvo, 12th October 2013. 21st Azores record (Azores Bird Club 2013).
263. Azores (Corvo) 2013  
Pico, Corvo, 14th October 2013. 22nd Azores record (Azores Bird Club 2013).
264. Azores (Faial) 2013  
Lajinha, Faial, 22nd-23rd October 2013. Found dead. 23rd Azores record (Azores Bird Club 2013).
265. Britain (England) 2013  
First-winter, Prussia Cove, Cornwall, 23rd October 2013. 127th British record (Hudson & RC 2014).

- 266. Britain (Scotland) 2014**  
Sumburgh, Mainland, Shetland, 25th September 2014. 128th British record (Hudson & RC 2015).
- 267. Ireland 2014**  
Loop Head, Clare, 27th September 2014. 59th Irish record (Carmody & Hobbs 2015).
- 268. Ireland 2014**  
Firkeel Glen, West Beara, Cork, 28th-29th September 2014. 60th Irish record (Carmody & Hobbs 2015).
- 269. Norway 2014**  
First-winter, Hummervoll, Kvitsøy, Rogaland, 2nd October 2014. 1st Norwegian record (Olsen *et al.* 2016).
- 270. Norway 2014**  
Syre, Karmøy, Rogaland, 3rd October 2014. 2nd Norwegian record (Olsen *et al.* 2016).
- 271. Ireland 2014**  
Accormore House, near Keen Bay, Achill Island, Mayo, 3rd October 2014. 61st Irish record (Carmody & Hobbs 2015).
- 272. Britain (England) 2014**  
First-winter, Newton, Northumberland, 7th October 2014. 129th British record (Hudson & RC 2015).
- 273-279. Azores (Corvo) 2014**  
At least seven, various locations, Corvo, 9th-25th October 2014. 24th to 30th Azores records (Azores Bird Club 2014).
- 280. Azores (Terceira) 2014**  
Serrata, Terceira, 17th October 2014. 31st Azores record (Azores Bird Club 2014).
- 281. Azores (Flores) 2014**  
Costa do Lajedo, Flores, 19th October 2014. 32nd Azores record (Azores Bird Club 2014).
- 282. Britain (England) 2014**  
First-winter, Walney Island, Cumbria, 4th November 2014. Trapped. 130th British record (Hudson & RC 2015).
- 283. Britain (England) 2015**  
First-winter, Periglis and nearby areas, St Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 25th September - 2nd October 2015. 131st British record (Hudson & RC 2016).
- 284-298. Azores (Corvo) 2015**  
At least 15, various locations, Corvo, 3rd-27th October 2015. 33rd to 47th Azores records (Azores Bird Club 2015).
- 299. Britain (England) 2016**  
Parsonage and Cove Vean, St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 25th September - 2nd October 2016. Trapped. 132nd British record (Holt & RC 2017, 2018).
- 300. Britain (England) 2016**  
Parsonage, St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 26th-28th September 2016. 133rd British record (Holt & RC 2017).

**301. Ireland 2016**

Inishbofin, Galway, 29th September - 4th October 2016. 62nd Irish record (Barton 2017).

**302. Azores (Corvo) 2016**

Corvo, 30th September 2016. 48th Azores records (Azores Bird Club 2016).

**303. Britain (Isle of Man) 2016**

Calf of Man, 1st-2nd October 2016. Trapped. 134th British record (Holt & RC 2017).

**304. France 2016**

Kerbrad, Ile d'Ouessant, Finistère, 2nd October 2016. 18th French record (Touzé *et al.* 2020).

**305. Britain (England) 2016**

School Lane, St. Martin's, Isles of Scilly, 5th October 2016. 135th British record (Holt & RC 2017, 2018).

**306. Azores (Corvo) 2016**

Fojo, Corvo, 8th-11th October 2016. 49th Azores records (Azores Bird Club 2016).

**307. Britain (England) 2016**

Carreg Dhu Gardens, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 10th October 2016. 136th British record (Holt & RC 2017, 2018).

**308. Britain (England) 2016**

Portland Bird Observatory, Dorset, 14th October 2016. Trapped. 137th British record (Holt & RC 2017).

**309. Britain (England) 2016**

Porthgwarra, Cornwall, 15th-16th October 2016. 138th British record (Holt & RC 2017).

**310. Azores (Corvo) 2016**

Lighthouse Valley, Corvo, 19th October 2016. 50th Azores records (Azores Bird Club 2016).

**311. Azores (Corvo) 2016**

Lower Fields, Corvo, 20th-23rd October 2016. 51st Azores records (Azores Bird Club 2016).

**312-313. Azores (Corvo) 2016**

Two, Fojo, Corvo, 20th October 2016. 52nd & 53rd Azores records (Azores Bird Club 2016).

**314-315. Azores (Corvo) 2016**

At least two, Ribeira da Ponte, Corvo, 20th-27th October 2016. 54th & 55th Azores records (Azores Bird Club 2016).

**316. Azores (Corvo) 2016**

Near the Dump, Corvo, 21st October 2016. 56th Azores records (Azores Bird Club 2016).

**317. Azores (Corvo) 2016**

Tennessee Valley, Corvo, 23rd October 2016. 57th Azores records (Azores Bird Club 2016).

**318. Britain (England) 2016**

Parsonage, St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 2nd-4th November 2016. 139th British record (Holt & RC 2017).

**319-342. Azores (Corvo) 2017**

At least 24, various locations, Corvo, 23rd September - 31st October. This included a fall of 15 in late September with three at both Lighthouse Valley and Ribeira da Ponte. On 20th October there was a total of eight on the island with three at Fojo. The latest to occur were singles at Cantinho from 23-26th, Lighthouse Valley on 24th and Fojo on 31st. 58th to 81st Azores records (Azores Bird Club 2017).

**343. Britain (England) 2017**

Porthgwarra, Cornwall, 24th-25th September 2017. 140th British record (Holt & RC 2018).

**344. Britain (England) 2017**

Cove Vean, St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 24th-25th September 2017. 141st British record (Holt & RC 2018).

**345. Spain 2017**

Isla de Ons, Pontevedra, Galicia, 29th September 2017. Trapped. 4th Spanish record (Gil-Velasco *et al.* 2019).

**346. Britain (England) 2017**

Parsonage, St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 30th September - 1st October 2017. 142nd British record (Holt & RC 2018).

**347. Ireland 2017**

Toor Pier, Mizen Head, Cork, 3rd-9th October 2017. 63rd Irish record (Barton & Flynn 2018/2019).

**348. Ireland 2017**

Slea Head, Kerry, 4th-5th October 2017. 64th Irish record (Barton & Flynn 2018/2019).

**349. Ireland 2017**

Between Ballynacallagh and Kilmichael, Dursey Island, Cork, 5th October 2017. 65th Irish record (Barton & Flynn 2018/2019).

**350. Ireland 2017**

Inishmore, Galway, 7th-8th October 2017. 66th Irish record (Barton & Flynn 2018/2019).

**351. Britain (Scotland) 2017**

Deerness, Mainland, Shetland, 8th October 2017 (Leitch 2018). Trapped. 143rd British record (Holt & RC 2018).

**352. Ireland 2017**

Inishmore, Aran Islands, Galway, 11th October 2017. 67th Irish record (Barton & Flynn 2018/2019).

**353. Britain (England) 2017**

Porthgwarra, Cornwall, 12th October 2017. 144th British record (Holt & RC 2018).

**354. Azores (Flores) 2017**

Santa Cruz Airfield, Flores, 23rd October 2017. 82nd Azores record (Azores Bird Club 2017).

**355. Portugal 2018**

Ovar, Barrinha de Esmeriz, Aveiro, 17th-18th October 2018. 1st Portuguese record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

**356. Ireland 2018**

First-winter, Kilmurvey Wood, Inishmore, Aran Islands, Galway, 18th-22nd October 2018. 68th Irish record (Barton & Flynn 2020).

**357. Britain (England) 2018**

Lundy Island, Devon, 19th October 2018, and, presumed same, 22nd October. 145th British record (Holt *et al.* 2019).

**358. Britain (England) 2018**

Popplestones, Bryher, Isles of Scilly, 19th-24th October 2018. 146th British record (Holt *et al.* 2019).

**359. Ireland 2018**

Lehanemore, Beara Peninsula, Cork, 22nd October 2018. 69th Irish record (Barton & Flynn 2020).

**360. Ireland 2018**

Toor Pier, Mizen Head, Cork, 23rd October 2018. 70th Irish record (Barton & Flynn 2020).

**361. Netherlands 2018**

First-calendar year, Krimbos, De Cocksdorp, Texel, Noord-Holland, 27th-30th October 2018. 9th Dutch record (Gelling *et al.* 2019).

**362. Northern Ireland 2019**

Rathlin Island, Antrim, 29th September - 2nd October 2019. 71st Irish record (*per* [NIRBC website 2019 records](#) [accessed January 2021]).

**363. Ireland 2019**

Mizen Head, Cork, 29th September - 2nd October 2019. 72nd Irish record (Barton & Flynn 2021).

**364. Ireland 2019**

Dirk Bay, Galley Head, Cork, 30th September 2019. 73rd Irish record (Barton & Flynn 2021).

**365. Ireland 2019**

Ballinacarraige, West Beara, Cork, 30th September 2019. 74th Irish record (Barton & Flynn 2021).

**366. Britain (England) 2019**

First calendar-year, Church Cove, Lizard, Cornwall, 2nd-4th October 2019. 147th British record (Holt *et al.* 2020).

**367. Ireland 2019**

Slyne Head, Galway, 5th October 2019. 75th Irish record (Barton & Flynn 2021).

**368. Ireland 2019**

Helvick Head, Waterford, 6th-10th October 2019. 76th Irish record (Barton & Flynn 2021).

**369. Britain (England) 2019**

Porthgwarra, Cornwall, 6th-13th October 2019. 148th British record (Holt *et al.* 2020).



**370. Ireland 2019**

Kilbaha, Clare, 6th-12th October 2019. 77th Irish record (Barton & Flynn 2021).

**371. Britain (England) 2019**

First calendar-year, Old Town, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 8th-16th October 2019. 149th British record (Holt *et al.* 2020).

**372. Ireland 2019**

Lehanemore, Cork, 8th-9th October 2019. 78th Irish record (Barton & Flynn 2021).

**373. Norway 2019**

First-winter, Herberg, Utsira, Rogaland, 9th-11th October 2019. 3rd Norwegian record (Olsen 2021a).

**374. Ireland 2019**

Ardoone, Mullet Peninsula, Mayo, 11th-13th October 2019. 79th Irish record (Barton & Flynn 2021).

**375. Britain (England) 2019**

New Grimsby, Tresco, Isles of Scilly, 11th-13th October 2019. 150th British record (Holt *et al.* 2020).

**376. Britain (Wales) 2019**

First calendar-year, Skokholm, Pembrokeshire, 12th October 2019. Trapped. 151st British record (Holt *et al.* 2020).

**377. Britain (England) 2019**

First calendar-year, Easington, Yorkshire, 12th-16th October 2019. 152nd British record (Holt *et al.* 2020).

**378. Belgium 2019**

First calendar-year, Heist, Haagje Heist, 12th-14th October 2019. 2nd Belgian record (Vanhove *et al.* 2020).

**379. Ireland 2019**

Priest's House, Nordy Wood, then eventually settling in Brid's Garden, Low Road, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 12th-24th October. 80th Irish record (Barton & Flynn 2021).

**380. Britain (England) 2019**

First calendar-year, Lundy Island, Devon, 13th October 2019. 153rd British record (Holt *et al.* 2020).

**381. Britain (England) 2019**

McFarland's Down, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 14th October 2019. 154th British record (Holt *et al.* 2020).

**382. Britain (England) 2019**

First calendar-year, Sunnyside and Porthloo, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 14th-19th October 2019. 155th British record (Holt *et al.* 2020).

**383. Ireland 2019**

Inishmore, Aran Islands, Galway, 15th-20th October 2019. 81st Irish record (Barton & Flynn 2021).

**384. Britain (England) 2019**

Spurn, Yorkshire, 17th-20th October 2019. 156th British record (Holt *et al.* 2020).

**385. Britain (England) 2020**

First calendar-year, Middle Town, St. Martin's, Isles of Scilly, 7th-10th October 2020. 157th British record (Holt *et al.* 2021).

**386. Britain (England) 2020**

First calendar-year, Kenidjack Valley, Cornwall, 8th-10th October 2020. 158th British record (Holt *et al.* 2021).

**387. Britain (England) 2020**

First calendar-year, Bryher, Isles of Scilly, 25th-27th October 2020. 159th British record (Holt *et al.* 2021).

**388. Britain (England) 2020**

First calendar-year, Lower Town, St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 25th-28th October 2020. 160th British record (Holt *et al.* 2021).

**Philadelphia Vireo** *Vireo philadelphicus*

**1. Ireland 1985**

Dirk Bay, Galley Head, Cork, 6th-17th October 1985 (Dowdall 1993, 1995). 1st Irish record (Barton & Flynn 2020, Brazier *et al.* 1986).

Not identified until 12th October.

**2. Britain (England) 1987**

Tresco, Isles of Scilly, 10th-13th October 1987 (Good 1991). 1st British record (Rogers & RC 1988, 1991).

**3. Azores (Corvo) 2005**

Corvo, 26th October 2005. 1st Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).

**4. Ireland 2008**

Kilbaha, Clare, 13th-14th October 2008. 2nd Irish record (Fahy 2010).

**5. Azores (Corvo) 2009**

Corvo, 6th-13th October 2009. 2nd Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).

**6. Azores (Corvo) 2011**

Ribeira da Ponte, Corvo, 30th September - 4th October 2011. 3rd Azores record (Matias *et al.* 2012).

**7. Azores (Corvo) 2011**

Ribeira da Lapa, Corvo, 1st-8th October 2011. 4th Azores record (Matias *et al.* 2012).

**8. Azores (Corvo) 2013**

Fojo, Corvo, 10th-18th October 2013. 5th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2019).

**9. Azores (Corvo) 2013**

Ribeira da Lapa, Corvo, 14th October 2013. 6th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2019).

**10. Azores (Corvo) 2014**

Fojo, Corvo, 11th-18th October 2014. 7th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

**11-12. Azores (Corvo) 2015**

Two, Low Fields, Corvo, 17th-22nd October 2015, with one remaining to 25th October. 8th & 9th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

**13. Azores (Corvo) 2016**

Fojo, Corvo, 20th October 2016. 10th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

14. Azores (Corvo) 2017

Lighthouse Valley, Corvo, 23rd-25th October 2017. 11th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

15. Azores (Corvo) 2019

Middle Fields, Corvo, 7th October 2019. 12th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

**Yellow-throated Vireo** *Vireo flavifrons*

1. Britain (England) 1990

Kenidjack Valley, near St Just in Penwith, Cornwall, 20th-27th September 1990 (Birch 1990, 1994). 1st British record (Rogers & RC 1992).

2. Germany 1998

Helgoland, Schleswig-Holstein, 18th September 1998 (Aumüller 2005). 1st German record (Deutsche Seltenheitenkommission 2002).

3. Azores (Corvo) 2008

Corvo, 11th-17th or possibly 18th October 2008. 1st Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).

4. Azores (Corvo) 2017

Fonte Velha, Corvo, 15th October 2017. 2nd Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

5. Azores (Corvo) 2018

Ribeira da Ponte, Corvo, 16th-28th October 2018. 3rd Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

**White-eyed Vireo** *Vireo griseus*

1. Azores (Corvo) 2005

First-winter, Ribeira do Gaivao, Corvo, 22nd-23rd October 2005, and, presumed same, Ribeira da Ponte, Corvo, 23rd November (Alfrey 2005, Alfrey *et al.* 2012). 1st Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2008, Muchaxo *et al.* 2011).

2. Azores (Corvo) 2008

Ribeira da Lapa, Corvo, 24th October 2008 (Alfrey *et al.* 2012). 2nd Azores record (Muchaxo *et al.* 2011).

3. Azores (Corvo) 2009

First-year, Pico, Corvo, 18th October 2009 (Alfrey *et al.* 2012). 3rd Azores record (Muchaxo *et al.* 2011).

4. Azores (Corvo) 2018

First-winter, Campos da Lapa, Corvo, 20th-21st October 2018. 4th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

5. Azores (Corvo) 2019

First-year, Ribeira da Lapa, Corvo, 8th-12th October 2019. 5th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

**References: Vireonidae**

**Alfrey, P.** 2005. American vagrants on the island of Corvo, Azores, in October 2005. *Birding World* 18(11): 465-474.

**Alfrey, P., Crochet, P.-A. & Spittle, D.** 2012. Three White-eyed Vireos on Corvo, Azores, in 2005-09. *Dutch Birding* 34(1): 38-41.

**Aumüller, R.** 2005. Der Gelbkehlvireo *Vireo flavifrons*, eine neue Art für Deutschland. *Limicola* 19: 323-329.

- Birch, A.** 1990. Yellow-throated Vireo in Cornwall - A new Western Palearctic Bird. *Birding World* 3(9): 308-309.
- Birch, A.** 1994. Yellow-throated Vireo: new to Britain and Ireland. *British Birds* 87(8): 362-365.
- Brown, B.J.** 1985. Red-eyed Vireo catching great green bush cricket. *British Birds* 78(10): 514.
- Dachsel, M.** 1971. Rotaugenlaubwürger (*Vireo olivaceus*) in Marokko. *Gefiederte Welt* 95: 149-150.
- Dowdall, J.** 1995. Philadelphia Vireo: new to the Western Palearctic. *British Birds* 88(10): 474-477.
- Dowdall, J.F.** 1993. Philadelphia Vireo in County Cork: new to the Western Palearctic. *Irish Birds* 5(1): 76-78.
- Good, J.B.** 1991. Philadelphia Vireo in Scilly: new to Britain. *British Birds* 84(12): 572-574.
- Grant, P.J.** 1968. Rose-breasted Grosbeak and Red-eyed Vireo in the Isles of Scilly. *British Birds* 61: 176-180.
- Higson, P.** 2011. Red-eyed Vireo, near Kirkwall, Orkney, 3 October 2009 - first Orkney record. *Scottish Birds* 31(1): 77-78.
- Lasecki, R. & Ściborska, M.** 2001. Pierwsze stwierdzenie wireonka czerwonoookiego *Vireo olivaceus* w Polsce. *Notatki Ornitologiczne* 42: 217-218.
- Leitch, A.** 2018. Red-eyed Vireo, Deerness, 8 October 2017 - second record for Orkney. *Scottish Birds* 38(1): 88-90.
- Mauer, K.A. & Westhof, J.H.P.** 1986. Roodoogvireo's te Wormerveer en Rottumerplaat in oktober 1985. *Dutch Birding* 8(4): 121-125.
- Meininger, P.L.** 2005. Roodoogvireo te Westkapelle. *Dutch Birding* 27: 445-446.
- Rutledge, R.F.** 1953. Red-eyed Vireo in Ireland. *British Birds* 46(10): 378.
- Sultana, J. & Gauci, C.** 1984-1985. Two New Species for Malta Red-eyed Vireo and Chestnut Bunting. *Il-Merill* 23: 11.
- Terpstra, K. & Ebels, E.B.** 1994. Twee Roodoogvireo's op Vlieland in september en oktober 1991. *Dutch Birding* 16(2): 64-66.

## Family: **Bombycillidae - Waxwings**

### **Cedar Waxwing** *Bombycilla cedrorum*

#### **1. Britain (Scotland) 1985**

Noss, Shetland, 25th-26th June 1985 (McKay 2000). 1st British record (Rogers & RC 1998).

This bird was originally assigned to Category D by the BOU (Rogers & RC 1993), subsequently upgraded to Category A following the occurrence of a second Cedar Waxwing in Nottingham in 1996.

#### **2. Iceland 1989**

Garður, Gullbringusýsla, 15th April - late July 1989 (Pétursson 1995). 1st Icelandic record (Pétursson *et al.* 1992a).

#### **3. Britain (England) 1996**

First-winter, Nottingham, 20th February - 18th March 1996 (Smith 1996). 2nd British record (Rogers & RC 1997).

#### **4. Iceland 2003**

Heimaey, Vestmannaeyjar (Westmann Islands), 8th October 2003 (Kolbeinsson 2003). 2nd Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson *et al.* 2006).

#### **5. Ireland 2009**

First-winter, Inishbofin, Galway, 14th October 2009 (McGeehan & Nash 2009a, 2009b). 1st Irish record (Fahy 2011).

#### **6. Azores (Corvo & Flores) 2010**

Fields northeast of Vila do Corvo, Corvo, 13th-19th October 2010, and, presumed same, Ponta Delgada, Flores, 23rd October. 1st Azores record (Muchaxo *et al.* 2011, Tipper *et al.* 2020).

#### **7. Ireland 2012**

First-winter, Termon, Mullet Peninsula, Mayo, 10th November 2012. 2nd Irish record (Fahy 2013).

#### **8. Britain (Scotland) 2013**

Juvenile, Vaul, Tiree, Argyll, 21st-29th September 2013 (Bowler 2014). 3rd British record (Hudson *et al.* 2014).

#### **9. Azores (Corvo) 2013**

Middle Fields, Corvo, 12th-15th October 2013. 2nd Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2019).

#### **10. Britain (England) 2015**

Adult male, Rosehill, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 2nd June 2015, and, presumed same, Old Town, St Mary's, 19th June. 4th British record (Hudson & RC 2016).

#### **11. Ireland 2015**

Kilrush, Clare, 3rd-4th June 2015. 3rd Irish record (Hobbs 2016).

#### **12. Britain (Scotland) 2015**

Adult male, Scarinish, Tiree, Argyll, 10th June 2015 (Gillon 2015). 5th British record (Hudson & RC 2016).

#### **13. Britain (Wales) 2015**

Treginnis, St. Davids, Pembrokeshire, 26th June 2015. 6th British record (Hudson & RC 2016).

14. Britain (England) 2017

Juvenile, Browarth Fields, St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 3rd-9th October 2017 (Wagstaff 2017). 7th British record (Holt & RC 2018).

15. Azores (Corvo) 2019

Vila do Corvo, Corvo, 16th April 2019. 3rd Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

When discovered appeared to be in a state of extreme exhaustion.

## References: Bombycillidae

**Bowler, J.M.** 2014. Cedar Waxwing, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, 23-28 September 2013. *Scottish Birds* 34(1): 55-58.

**Gillon, K.** 2015. Cedar Waxwing, Tiree, June 2015 - the second Argyll and third Scottish record. *Scottish Birds* 35(3): 280-281.

**McGeehan, A. & Nash, C.** 2009a. The Cedar Waxwing in County Galway. *Birding World* 22(10): 420-423.

**McGeehan, A. & Nash, C.** 2009b. Way out waxwing. *Birdwatch* 210: 53.

**McKay, C.R.** 2000. Cedar Waxwing in Shetland: new to the Western Palearctic. *British Birds* 93(12): 580-587.

**Pétursson, G.** 1995. Sedrustoppa á Íslandi. *Bliki* 16: 7-10.

**Smith, P.** 1996. The Cedar Waxwing in Nottingham - a new British bird. *Birding World* 9(2): 70-73.

**Wagstaff, W.** 2017. Waxwing stays put to woo the crowds. *Birdwatch* 305: 10-11.

## Family: Alaudidae - Larks

Shore Lark is found in both the Old and New Worlds. The IOC recognise 42 subspecies of which 27, including the nominate race, are found in the Americas where it is known as Horned Lark.

### **Horned Lark** *Eremophila alpestris* ssp.

#### 1. Britain (Scotland) 2014

Askernish, South Uist, Outer Hebrides, 9th-11th October 2014. 1st British record (Holt *et al.* 2020).

#### 2. Britain (England) 2017-2018

Female, Queen Mary Reservoir, Surrey, 12th November 2017, and, presumed same, Staines Reservoir, Surrey, 19th November - 14th April 2018. DNA analysis. 2nd British record (Holt *et al.* 2020).

One other that was on the Isles of Scilly in October 2001 has been accepted by the BBRC and passed to the BOURC for their consideration as the first for Britain (Holt *et al.* 2020, Small 2002).

A bird collected at Garðskagi, Gullbringusýsla, Iceland on 17th November 1981 showed some characteristics consistent with one of the Nearctic forms (Ólafsson 1983, Pétursson & Ólafsson 1999).

A bird at Tyrella Beach, Down, Northern Ireland in January 1998 showed some characteristics consistent with one of the Nearctic forms (Garner 1999).

## References: Alaudidae

**Garner, M.** 1999. An interesting Shore Lark in Ireland. *Birding World* 12(4): 152-154.

**Ólafsson, E.** 1983. Fjallalævirki á Íslandi. *Bliki* 1: 40-41.

**Pétursson, G. & Ólafsson, E.** 1999. A probable Horned Lark in Iceland. *Birding World* 12(9): 375-376.

**Small, B.** 2002. The Horned Lark on the Isles of Scilly. *Birding World* 15(3): 111-120.

## Family: Hirundinidae - Swallows & Martins

### Tree Swallow *Tachycineta bicolor*

#### 1. Britain (England) 1990

Adult male, Porth Hellick Pool, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 6th-10th June 1990 (Hickman 1995, Wagstaff 1990). 1st British record (Rogers & RC 1992).

#### 2. Britain (Scotland) 2002

Burrafirth, Unst, Shetland, 29th May 2002. 2nd British record (Rogers & RC 2003). Present for just over one hour.

#### 3-4. Azores (São Miguel) 2005

Two, Sete Cidades, São Miguel, 26th-27th October 2005, with one remaining to 2nd November. 1st & 2nd Azores records (Jara *et al.* 2007, Tipper *et al.* 2021).

#### 5. Azores (Corvo) 2007

Vila Nova, Corvo, 19th-20th October 2007. 3rd Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).

#### 6. Iceland 2012

Male, Elliðavatn, Reykjavík, 15th-16th May 2012. 1st Icelandic record (Sigurðsson & Kolbeinsson, 2012 report in press).

### Purple Martin *Progne subis*

#### †. Ireland 1840

Female, near Dun Laoghaire (then known as Kingstown), Dublin, about March 1840. Shot. Not considered a genuine vagrant and added to Category D1 (Quigley 2018/2019, Ussher & Warren 1900).

The mounted specimen is on display in the Natural History Museum, Dublin.

#### 1. Britain (Scotland) 2004

First-winter, Butt of Lewis, Lewis, Outer Hebrides, 5th-6th September 2004 (Coyle *et al.* 2004, 2007). 1st British record (Rogers & RC 2005).

#### 2. Azores (Flores) 2004

Juvenile, Facho, Flores, 6th September 2004. 1st Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2007). This bird arrived on Flores the same day the bird on Lewis was last observed.

#### 3. Azores (Corvo) 2011

Villa Nova and Power Station, Corvo, 13th-18th October 2011. 2nd Azores record (Matias *et al.* 2012).

### 'American' Barn Swallow *Hirundo rustica erythrogaster*

#### 1. Azores (Flores) 2005

First-year, Ponta Delgada, Flores, 30th October 2005. 1st Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

#### 2-3. Azores (Corvo) 2006

Two first-years, Corvo, 20th October - 2nd November 2006. 2nd & 3rd Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

#### 4. Azores (Flores) 2008

Fajã Grande, Flores, 15th October 2008. 4th Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).

#### 5. Azores (Terceira) 2008

Cabo da Praia, Terceira, 18th October 2008. 5th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).



## 6. Iceland 2012

Juvenile, Garðskagi, Gullbringusýsla, 11th-13th October 2012. 1st Icelandic record (Sigurðsson & Kolbeinsson, 2012 report in press).

## **American Cliff Swallow** *Petrochelidon pyrrhonota*

### 1. Britain (England) 1983

Juvenile, St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 10th October 1983, and, presumed same, between Gugh and St. Mary's, 10th - to at least 27th October (Crosby 1988). 1st British record (Rogers & RC 1987).

### 2. Britain (England) 1988

Probably a juvenile, Lifeboat Station, South Gare, Cleveland, 23rd October 1988 (Little 1990). 2nd British record (Rogers & RC 1989).

### 3. Canary Islands (Tenerife) 1991

Juvenile, Roquito del Fraile, Las Galletas, Tenerife, 30th September 1991. 1st Canary Islands record (de Juana & el SEO 1993).

Note: Cave Swallow *P. fulva* was not completely ruled out.

### 4. Iceland 1992

Immature female, Kvísker í Öraefum, Austur-Skaftafellssýsla, 12th October 1992 (Björnsson 1994). Collected. 1st Icelandic record (Þráinsson *et al.* 1994).

Skin held at the Icelandic Museum of Natural History.

### 5. Britain (England) 1995

Juvenile, Spurn, Humberside, 22nd-23rd & 28th October 1995. 3rd British record (Rogers & RC 1996).

### 6. Ireland 1995

Dunmore Head, Kerry, 16th November 1995 (Warren 1996). 1st Irish record (Smiddy & O'Sullivan 1996).

### 7. Britain (England) 1995

Juvenile, Tresco, Isles of Scilly, 4th-5th December 1995. 4th British record (Rogers & RC 1996).

### 8. Britain (England) 1996

Church Norton, West Sussex, 1st October 1996. 5th British record (Rogers & RC 1998).

### 9. Britain (England) 2000

St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 28th-30th September 2000. 6th British record (Rogers & RC 2001).

### 10. Britain (England) 2000

The Verne, Portland, Dorset, 29th-30th September 2000. 7th British record (Rogers & RC 2001).

### 11. France 2000

Hoëdic Island, Brittany, 30th September - 1st October 2000. 1st French record (*Ornithos* 9(1): 21).

### 12. Britain (England) 2000

Titchfield Haven, Hampshire, 1st October 2000. 8th British record (Rogers & RC 2002).

Possibly was the same individual that was at Portland in late September but counted as new by the BBRC.

**13-14. Azores (Terceira) 2001**

Two, Cabo da Praia, Terceira, 28th September - 11th October 2001. 1st & 2nd Azores records (Elias *et al.* 2003).

**15. Britain (England) 2001**

First-winter, St Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 26th October 2001, and, presumed same, St Martin's, Isles of Scilly, 26th-27th October, and, St Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 28th-30th October. 9th British record (Rogers & RC 2002).

**16-17. Iceland 2004**

Two at sea, 22 nautical miles west of Látrabjarg, 12th October 2004. One of these was caught but later died and was brought to Reykjavík. 2nd & 3rd Icelandic records (Kolbeinnsson *et al.* 2007).

**18. Azores (Corvo) 2011**

Juvenile, Vila Nova, Corvo, 13th-14th October 2011. 3rd Azores record (Matias *et al.* 2018).

**19. France 2012**

Ile d'Ouessant, Finistere, 2nd-9th October 2012. 2nd French record (Kayser *et al.* 2014).

Observed in the company of at least seven Red-rumped Swallows.

**20. Sweden 2012**

Gårdby Hamn, Bläsinge Badplats, Öland, 15th-20th November 2012. Taken by a Sparrowhawk. 1st Swedish record (Strid & Eriksson 2013).

**21. Azores (Corvo) 2013**

Miradouro do Portão, Corvo, 6th October 2013. 4th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2019).

**22. Azores (Corvo) 2013**

Two, Miradouro do Portão, Corvo, 8th-14th October 2013, assumed to include the bird seen the previous 6th October at the same location. 5th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2019).

**23. Azores (Terceira) 2013**

Probable adult, Cabo da Praia, Praia da Vitória, Terceira, 26th October 2013. 6th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2019).

**24. Britain (England) 2016**

Adult, Port Hellick, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 6th-10th September 2016 (Gordon 2016). 10th British record (Holt & RC 2017).

**25. Britain (England) 2016**

Minsmere RSPB Reserve, Suffolk, 4th-6th November 2016 (Piotrowski 2016). 11th British record (Holt & RC 2017).

**26. Britain (England) 2017**

First-winter, Great Pool, Tresco and Airfield, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 2nd-6th October 2017. 12th British record (Holt & RC 2018).

**27. Britain (Scotland) 2019**

Adult, Milovaig Pier, Skye, Highland, 27th August 2019 (Langlois & Benninghaus 2019). 13th British record (Holt *et al.* 2020).

**28. Azores (Terceira) 2019**

Cabo da Praia, Terceira, 2nd September 2019. 7th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

**29. Azores (Flores) 2019**

Lajes das Flores, Flores, 11th October 2019. 8th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

**30. Azores (Corvo) 2019**

Coroa do Pico and Vila do Corvo, Corvo, 16th October 2019. 9th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

**References: Hirundinidae**

**Björnsson, H.** 1994. Klettasvala á Íslandi. *Bliki* 14: 15-16.

**Coyle, S., Grant, T. & Witherall, M.** 2004. The Purple Martin on the Outer Hebrides - a new Western Palearctic bird. *Birding World* 17(9): 381-389.

**Coyle, S.P., Grant, T.C.R. & Witherall, M.J.** 2007. Purple Martin on Lewis: new to Britain. *British Birds* 100(3): 143-148.

**Crosby, M.J.** 1988. Cliff Swallow: new to Britain and Ireland. *British Birds* 81(9): 449-452.

**Gordon, G.** 2016. Cliff hang-up. *Birdwatch* 293: 11.

**Hickman, J.** 1995. Tree Swallow: new to the Western Palearctic. *British Birds* 88(8): 381-384.

**Langlois, S. & Benninghaus, E.** 2019. Skye's the limit. *Birdwatch* 328: 10.

**Little, R.** 1990. Cliff Swallow in Cleveland. *British Birds* 83(11): 504-506.

**Piotrowski, S.** 2016. Ready for the weekend: an east coast Yank swallow. *Birdwatch* 294: 8-9.

**Quigley, D.T.G.** 2018/2019. An account of Purple Martin *Progne subis* records from Ireland and Britain during the 19th century. *Irish Birds* 41: 49-56.

**Wagstaff, W.** 1990. Tree Swallow on Scilly - A new Western Palearctic Bird. *Birding World* 3(6): 199-201.

**Warren, M.** 1996. Cliff Swallow in County Kerry: a species new to Ireland. *Irish Birds* 5(4): 439-440.

## Family: Regulidae - Crests & Kinglets

Some 19th century records of Ruby-crowned Kinglet from Scotland (Mitchell 1992, Knox 1994) and England are no longer accepted as genuine vagrants by the BOU/BBRC.

### Ruby-crowned Kinglet *Regulus calendula*

#### 1. Iceland 1987

First-winter, Heimaey, Vestmannaeyjar (Westman Islands), 23rd November 1987 (Petersen 1989, Pétursson 1990). Found exhausted and later died. 1st Icelandic record (Pétursson & Ólafsson 1989).

#### 2. Iceland 1998

Female or first-winter, Heimaey, Vestmannaeyjar (Westman Islands), 10th-11th October 1998. 2nd Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson *et al.* 2001).

#### 3. Azores (Flores) 2013

Adult male, Ribeira Grande, Flores, 21st October 2013. 1st Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2020).

#### 4. Ireland 2013

First-winter, Cotter's Garden, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 27th October 2013 (O'Donnell 2013a, 2013b). Trapped. 1st Irish record (Fahy 2014).

#### 5. Azores (Corvo) 2015

Lighthouse Valley, Corvo, 31st October - 1st November 2015. 2nd Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2020).

#### 6. Britain (Scotland) 2020

First calendar-year, Cuithir, Barra, Outer Hebrides, 12th-28th November 2020 (Anon. 2021). 1st British record (Holt *et al.* 2021).

## References: Regulidae

**Anon.** 2021. Barra scores British first. *Birdwatch* 343: 10.

**Knox, A.** 1994. From the Archives: the Loch Lomond Ruby-crowned Kinglet and the assessment of old records. *Birding World* 7(2): 73-78.

**Mitchell, J.** 1992. From the Archives: the Ruby-crowned Kinglet on Loch Lomondside. *Birding World* 5(5): 195-199.

**O'Donnell, E.** 2013a. Kinglet for a day. *Birdwatch* 258: 7

**O'Donnell, E.** 2013b. The Ruby-crowned Kinglet in County Cork. *Birding World* 26(10): 425-426.

**Petersen, Æ.** 1989. Fimm nýjar anda- og spörfuglategundir á Íslandi. *Bliki* 8: 56-61.

**Pétursson, G.** 1990. Icelandic Rarities. *Birding World* 3(10): 348.

## Family: Sittidae - Nuthatches

### Red-breasted Nuthatch *Sitta canadensis*

#### 1. Iceland 1970

Adult male, Heimaey, Vestmannaeyjar (Westman Islands), 21st May 1970. Found dead. 1st Icelandic record (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).

#### 2. Britain (England) 1989-1990

First-year male, Holkham Meads, Norfolk, 13th October 1989 - to at least 6th May 1990 (Aley & Aley 1995, Hatton & Varney 1989, Pyle 1995). 1st British record (Rogers & RC 1991, 1996).

## References: Sittidae

**Aley, J. & Aley, R.** 1995. Red-breasted Nuthatch in Norfolk: new to Britain and Ireland. *British Birds* 88(3): 150-153.

**Hatton, D. & Varney, P.** 1989. Red-breasted Nuthatch in Norfolk - A New British Bird. *Birding World* 2(10): 354-356.

**Pyle, P.** 1995. Age of Norfolk Red-breasted Nuthatch. *British Birds* 88(12): 611.

## Family: Mimidae - Catbirds, Mockingbirds & Thrashers

### Grey Catbird *Dumetella carolinensis*

#### 1. Germany 1840

Helgoland, Schleswig-Holstein, 28th October 1840. Shot and collected. 1st German record (Gätke 1900).

The specimen later came in to the possession of Heinrich Gätke and is currently housed in the Landesmuseum, Hannover

#### 2. Germany 1908

Leopoldshagen, Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, 2nd May 1908 (Heinroth 1908, Thiede 1966). 2nd German record.

#### 3. Channel Islands (Jersey) 1975

St. Brelade's Bay, Jersey, October 1975 (Long 1981a, 1981b). 1st Channel Islands record (Young *et al.* 2018).

During October 1975 a Grey Catbird was observed in a garden at St. Brelade's Bay. It was trapped and given to Frank Lawrence, a local ringer, who identified it. It was kept in an aviary for a few years before dying of natural causes.

#### 4. Ireland 1986

Coastguard Garden, Low Road, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 4th November 1986 (Preston 1989). 1st Irish record (O'Sullivan & Smiddy 1987).

#### † At sea 1998

During October 1998 a Grey Catbird came aboard the RMS *Queen Elizabeth II* while on passage from New York to Southampton and was still on board when the vessel arrived in Southampton on 21st October and remained with the ship on her voyage around the Mediterranean Sea (see photograph in *Birding World* 11(10): 377).

#### 5. Canary Islands (Tenerife) 1999

La Mareta, Tenerife, 1st November 1999. 1st Canary Islands record (de Juana & el SEO 2004, 2006).

#### 6. Britain (Wales) 2001

The Plantation, Anglesey, 4th-6th October 2001 (Croft 2001, 2004). 1st British record (Rogers & RC 2002, 2005).

#### 7. Belgium 2006

First-winter, Kallo, Oost-Vlaanderen (East Flanders), 15th-16th December 2006 (Symens & Spanoghe 2007a, 2007b). 1st Belgian record (Vandegehuchte & BAHC 2008).

#### 8. Britain (England) 2018

First-winter, Trevescan, Land's End, Cornwall, 15th-29th October 2018 (Anon. 2018). 2nd British record (Holt *et al.* 2019).

### Northern Mockingbird *Mimus polyglottos*

#### † Britain (Wales) 1978

Worms Head, Gower, West Glamorgan, 24th July - 11th August 1978 (Cobb *et al.* 1996). Category D record (Rogers & RC 1994).

#### 1. Britain (England) 1982

Saltash, Cornwall, 30th August 1982 (Cobb *et al.* 1996, Griffiths 1996). 1st British record (Rogers & RC 1994).

## 2. Britain (England) 1988

Horsey Island, Hamford Water, Essex, 17th-23rd May 1988 (Cobb *et al.* 1996, Cox 1988). 2nd British record (Rogers & RC 1994).

## 3. Netherlands 1988

Possibly a first-winter, Schiermonnikoog, Friesland, 16th-23rd October 1988 (Ebels 1991). 1st Dutch record (van den Berg *et al.* 1991).

## † Canary Islands (Gran Canaria) 2004-2006

Adult, Mogán, Arguineguin, Gran Canaria, November 2004 - February 2006. Captured and taken in to captivity. Category D record (de Juana & el SEO 2006).

## **Tropical Mockingbird** *Mimus gilvus*

### † Gibraltar & Spain 2012-2013

Transport Department Garages, Waterport, February - early April 2012, and, presumed same, Algeciras, Cádiz, Spain, 7th August, and other dates to 14th March 2013 (Bonser 2012). Category D record (Copete *et al.* 2015, Perez & Bensusan 2013).

## **Brown Thrasher** *Toxostoma rufum*

### 1. Britain (England) 1966-1967

Durlston Head, near Swanage, Dorset, 18th November 1966 - 5th February 1967 (Incedon 1968). Trapped. 1st British record (Smith & RC 1967, 1968).

This bird was observed on a path at the same time each afternoon over a period of two-and-a-half months.

## **References: Mimidae**

**Anon.** 2018. Cat's in the bag. *Birdwatch* 318: 8-9.

**Bonser, R.** 2012. Totally Tropical. *Birdwatch* 238: 80-81.

**Cobb, P.R., Rawnsley, P., Grenfell, H.E., Griffiths, E. & Cox, S.** 1996. Northern Mockingbirds in Britain. *British Birds* 89(8): 347-356.

**Cox, S.** 1988. Northern Mockingbird in Essex. *Birding World* 1(7): 233-234.

**Croft, K.** 2001. The Grey Catbird on Anglesey. *Birding World* 14(10): 424-425.

**Croft, K.** 2004. Grey Catbird on Anglesey: new to Britain. *British Birds* 97(12): 630-632.

**Ebels, E.B.** 1991. Spotlijster op Schiermonnikoog in oktober 1988. *Dutch Birding* 13(3): 86-89.

**Griffiths, E.** 1996. Northern Mockingbirds in Britain: Northern Mockingbird in Cornwall. *British Birds* 89(8): 347-356 (353).

**Heinroth, O.** 1908. Eine Katzendrossel *Galeoscoptes carolinensis* L. bei Anklam beobachtet. *Ornithologische Monatsberichte* 16: 143-144.

**Incedon, C.S.L.** 1968. Brown Thrasher in Dorset: a species new to Britain and Ireland. *British Birds* 61(12): 550-553.

**Long, R.** 1981a. Catbird in the Channel Islands. *British Birds* 74(12): 526-527.

**Long, R.** 1981b. Review of birds in the Channel Islands, 1951-80. *British Birds* 74(8): 341.

**Perez, C. & Bensusan, K.** 2013. A Tropical Mockingbird in Gibraltar. *Gibraltar Bird Report* 2012 12: 48-50.

**Preston, K.** 1989. Grey Catbird in Co. Cork: new to Britain and Ireland. *British Birds* 82(1): 1-3.

**Symens, P. & Spanoghe, G.** 2007a. Katvogel te Kallo. *Dutch Birding* 29(1): 73-74.

**Symens, P. & Spanoghe, G.** 2007b. Nieuw voor België: Katvogel *Dumetella carolinensis* te Kallo in December 2006. *Natuur.oriolus* 73: 13-16.

**Thiede, W.** 1996. Ein vergessener Katzenvogel. *Ornithologische Mitteilungen* 18: 205.

## Family: Turdidae - Thrushes

### Varied Thrush *Ixoreus naevius*

#### 1. Britain (England) 1982

Nanquidno, near St Just in Penwith, Cornwall, 9th-24th November 1982 (Madge *et al.* 1990). 1st British record (Rogers & RC 1989).

An aberrant individual that was lacking orange pigment (see photographs in *Birding World* 3(4): 125; *British Birds* 76(2): 99, 83(5): 189-192).

#### 2. Iceland 2004

Male, Unaós, Hjaltastaðapinghá, 3rd-8th May 2004 (Kolbeinsson 2004). 1st Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson *et al.* 2007).

### Wood Thrush *Hylocichla mustelina*

#### 1. Azores (São Miguel) before 1900

Ponta Delgada, São Miguel, sometime before 1900. Collected. 1st Azores record (Bannerman & Bannerman 1966).

Specimen held at Museu Carlos Machado, Ponta Delgada, São Miguel.

#### 2. Iceland 1967

Male, Kvísker í Örfæfum, Austur-Skaftafellssýsla, 23rd October 1967. Found dead. 1st Icelandic record (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).

#### 3. Britain (England) 1987

First-winter, Wingletang, St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 7th October 1987 (Dukes 1995). 1st British record (Rogers & RC 1991).

#### 4. Azores (Corvo) 2018

Pico and Ribeira da Ponte, Corvo, 16th-21st October 2018. 2nd Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

The report statistics quoted for this record are '(0/0, 1/1)', indicating a first record for the Azores, which seems at odds with the 19th Century record collected on São Miguel?

### Swainson's Thrush *Catharus ustulatus*

#### 1. Italy 1843

Near Genoa, Autumn 1843 (Alexander & Fitter 1955). Collected. 1st Italian record (Arrigoni Degli Oddi 1929, Brichetti & Fracasso 2008).

Specimen held at La Specola Museum in Florence.

#### 2. Belgium 1847

Adult, Namur, Wallonia, 6th October 1847 (Alexander & Fitter 1955). 1st Belgian record.

#### 3. Germany 1866

The Sachsenwald, near Reinbek (east of Hamburg), August 1866. Collected. 1st German record (Hachenberg *et al.* 2017, Rohweder 1875).

Skin held at Hamburg Museum.

#### 4. Germany 1869

First calendar-year male, Helgoland, Schleswig-Holstein, 2nd October 1869 (Alexander & Fitter 1955). Collected. 2nd German record (Dierschke *et al.* 2011).

Specimen held at the Institute for Avian Research in Wilhelmshaven.



**5. Italy 1878**

Near Rovereto, Trento Province, Autumn 1878 (Alexander & Fitter 1955). Collected. 2nd Italian record (Brichetti & Fracasso 2008).  
Specimen held at the Civic Museum of Rovereto.

**6. Belgium 1885**

Adult, Chiny, Luxembourg Province, 15th-20th October 1885 (Alexander & Fitter 1955). 2nd Belgian record.

**7. Ukraine 1893**

Near Kharkov, Kharkiv Oblast, October or November 1893. 1st Ukraine record.  
The date is either 24th October (Dement'ev & Gladkov 1954) or 10th November (Stepanyan 2003).

**8. Belgium 1896**

Adult, Namur, Wallonia, 28th October 1896 (Alexander & Fitter 1955). 3rd Belgian record.

**9. France previous to 1900**

Unknown location sometime during the 19th Century (Mayaud 1936).

**10. Belgium 1906**

De Pinte, Oost-Vlaanderen (East Flanders), 1st October 1906 (Alexander & Fitter 1955). 4th Belgian record.

**11. Italy 1929**

Russi, Ravenna Province, 12th December 1929. Collected. 3rd Italian record (Brichetti & Fracasso 2008).  
Specimen held at the Ravenna Museum of Ornithology and Natural History.

**12. Ireland 1956**

Blackrock Lighthouse, Mayo, 26th May 1956. Found dead. 1st Irish record (Ruttledge 1957, 1958).

**13. Britain (Wales) 1967**

Skokholm, Pembrokeshire, 14th-19th October 1967. Trapped. 1st British record (Smith & RC 1968).

**14. Ireland 1968**

The Waist, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 14th-16th October 1968. 2nd Irish record (Ruttledge 1969).

**15. Norway 1974**

Kvalvikvågen, Utsira, Rogaland, 20th September 1974. Trapped. 1st Norwegian record (Ree 1976).

**16. Finland 1974**

Lågskär Birdstation, Åland, 19th October 1974. 1st Finnish record (Mikkola 1976).

**17. Britain (England) 1976**

Sandwich Bay, Kent, 27th October 1976. Trapped. 2nd British record (O'Sullivan & RC 1977).

**18. Iceland 1978**

Immature male, Sandgerði, Gullbringusýsla, 17th October 1978. Found dead. 1st Icelandic record (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).

19. **France 1979**  
Versailles, 17th February 1979. 2nd French record (Grolleau & Grolleau 1980).
20. **Britain (England) 1979**  
First-winter, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 20th-28th October 1979. 3rd British record (Rogers & RC 1980).
21. **Britain (England) 1979**  
Near St Just in Penwith, Cornwall, 21th October 1979. 4th British record (Rogers & RC 1980).
22. **Britain (England) 1979**  
Tresco, Isles of Scilly, 23rd-28th October 1978. 5th British record (Rogers & RC 1980).
23. **Britain (Scotland) 1980**  
Scatness, Shetland, 25th-29th October 1980. 6th British record (Rogers & RC 1981).
24. **Finland 1981**  
Vänö, Åland Islands, Kimitoön, 1st November 1981. 2nd Finnish record (Mikkola 1982).
25. **Britain (England) 1983**  
St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 17th-19th October 1983. 7th British record (Rogers & RC 1984, 1985).
26. **Britain (England) 1984**  
St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 30th September - 11th October 1984. 8th British record (Rogers & RC 1985).
27. **Britain (England) 1987**  
Cot Valley, Cornwall, 11th-18th October 1987. 9th British record (Rogers & RC 1989).
28. **Britain (England) 1987**  
St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 12th-13th October 1987. 10th British record (Rogers & RC 1988).
29. **Britain (England) 1987**  
Lundy Island, Devon, 15th-31st October 1987 (King 1990). Trapped. 11th British record (Rogers & RC 1988).  
A Veery was also present on Lundy at the same time.
30. **Britain (Scotland) 1990**  
Fair Isle, Shetland, 30th September - 6th October 1990. 12th British record (Rogers & RC 1991).
31. **Ireland 1990**  
Post Office Garden, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 8th October 1990 (Bird 1990). Trapped. 3rd Irish record (O'Sullivan & Smiddy 1991).  
This bird and a Pallas's Grasshopper Warbler were found almost simultaneously in the PO Garden.
32. **Britain (England) 1990**  
St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 10th-24th October 1990. 13th British record (Rogers & RC 1991).
33. **Britain (England) 1990**  
St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 13th-17th October 1990, and, presumed same, 23th October. 14th British record (Rogers & RC 1991).

34. Britain (England) 1991  
St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 7th-8th October 1991. 15th British record (Rogers & RC 1992).
35. Britain (Scotland) 1993  
Holm, Mainland, Orkney, 21st October 1993. Trapped. 16th British record (Rogers & RC 1994).
36. Iceland 1995  
Laugarás í Biskupstungum, Árnessýsla, 27th September 1995. 2nd Icelandic record (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).
37. Britain (England) 1995  
Lundy Island, Devon, 9th October 1995. Trapped. 17th British record (Rogers & RC 1996).
38. France 1995  
Ile d'Ouessant, Finistere, 16th-18th October 1995. 3rd French record (*Ornithos* 3(4): 167).
39. Sweden 1995  
First calendar-year, Bodarna, Sollerön, Mora, Dalarna, 12th November 1995. 1st Swedish record (*Fågelåret* 1995: 138, 146-147).
40. Norway 1996  
Skjeldehagen and Varen, Utsira, Rogaland, 28th September 1996. 2nd Norwegian record (Høyland *et al.* 2000).
41. Britain (Scotland) 1996  
Near Lochskipport, South Uist, Outer Hebrides, 6th October 1996. 18th British record (Rogers & RC 1997).
42. Iceland 1996  
Reykjavík, 9th October 1996. 3rd Icelandic record (Þráinsson & Pétursson 1998).
43. Norway 1997  
Skjeldehagen, Herberg and Austrheim, Utsira, Rogaland, 30th September - 6th October 1997. 3rd Norwegian record (Høyland *et al.* 2001).
44. Ireland 1999  
Garinish, West Beara, Cork, 11th-12th October 1999. 4th Irish record (McAdams *et al.* 2001).
45. Norway 1999  
Karolinehagen, Utsira, Rogaland, 12th-15th October 1999. 4th Norwegian record (Mjølunes *et al.* 2005).
46. Britain (England) 2000  
First-winter, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 12th-19th October 2000. 19th British record (Rogers & RC 2001).
47. Britain (Scotland) 2000  
First-winter, Brae, Shetland, 12th-13th October 2000. 20th British record (Rogers & RC 2001).
48. France 2000  
Ile d'Ouessant, Finistere, 12th-14th October 2000. 4th French record (*Ornithos* 9(1): 23).

49. Britain (Scotland) 2003  
First-winter, Sandwick, Unst, Shetland, 27th-30th September 2003. 21st British record (Rogers & RC 2004).
50. Britain (Scotland) 2003  
First-winter, Burrafirth, Unst, Shetland, 15th October 2003. 22nd British record (Rogers & RC 2004).
51. Britain (England) 2003  
Bryher, Isles of Scilly, 21st October 2003. 23rd British record (Rogers & RC 2004).
52. Britain (England) 2004  
Gugh, Isles of Scilly, 26th October 2004. 24th British record (Rogers & RC 2005).
53. Iceland 2005  
Vestmannaeyjabær, Vest, 30th September - 6th October 2005. 4th Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson & Pétursson 2013).
54. France 2006  
Ile d'Ouessant, Finistere, 28th September - 3rd October 2006. 5th French record (Reeber *et al.* 2008).
55. France 2006  
Ile d'Ouessant, Finistere, 28th September 2006. 6th French record (Reeber *et al.* 2008).
56. Britain (Scotland) 2007  
Houbie, Fetlar, Shetland, 28th September - 4th October 2007. 25th British record (Hudson & RC 2008).
57. Ireland 2008  
Dirk Bay, Galley Head, Cork, 11th October 2008. 5th Irish record (Fahy 2010).
58. Britain (England) 2008  
Lizard Village, Cornwall, 21st-24th October 2008. 26th British record (Holt & RC 2018).
59. Iceland 2009  
Þorbjörn, Grindavík, 27th September - 7th October 2009. 5th Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson & Pétursson 2013).
60. Britain (Scotland) 2010  
Lower Stoneybrek, Fair Isle, Shetland, 15th September 2010. 27th British record (Hudson & RC 2011).
61. Britain (Scotland) 2010  
First-winter, Levenwick, Mainland, Shetland, 2nd-3rd October 2010. 28th British record (Hudson & RC 2011).
62. France 2010  
First-winter, Île-de-Sein, Finistère, 7th-15th October 2010. 7th French record (Reeber & le CHN 2011).
63. Britain (Scotland) 2011  
Dalsetter, Mainland, Shetland, 21st-23rd September 2011. 29th British record (Hudson & RC 2012).
64. Azores (Corvo) 2011  
Ribeira da Ponte, Corvo, 3rd October 2011. 1st Azores record (Matias *et al.* 2012).

65. Azores (Flores) 2011  
Ponta do Fajã, Flores, 14th October 2011. 2nd Azores record (Matias *et al.* 2012).
66. France 2011  
Ile d'Ouessant, Finistere, 15th-18th October 2011. 8th French record (Reeber & le CHN 2012).
67. Azores (Corvo) 2011  
Ribeira da Ponte, Corvo, 17th-21st October 2011. 3rd Azores record (Matias *et al.* 2012).
68. Italy 2011  
Near Bovegno, Brescia Province, Lombardy, 17th October 2011. Found dead. 4th Italian record (Fracasso *et al.* 2018).
69. Britain (Scotland) 2011  
First-winter, Kirbuster, Mainland, Orkney, 21st October 2011. 30th British record (Hudson & RC 2012).
70. Britain (Scotland) 2012  
Da Loch, Foula, Shetland, 23rd September 2012 (Brown *et al.* 2013). 31st British record (Hudson & RC 2013).
71. Britain (Scotland) 2012  
First-winter, Northbay House, Morgan, Barra, Outer Hebrides, 2nd-3rd October 2012, and, presumed same, Creachan, Breibhig, Barra, 4th October (Brown *et al.* 2013). 32nd British record (Hudson & RC 2013).
72. Denmark 2012  
First calendar-year, Christiansø, Bornholm, 21st-30th October 2012 (Hansen 2013). Trapped. 1st Danish record (Neergaard 2013).
73. Britain (Scotland) 2014  
First-winter, Norwick, Unst, Shetland, 28th September 2014. 33rd British record (Hudson & RC 2015).
74. Ireland 2014  
Loop Head, Clare, 4th October 2014. 6th Irish record (Carmody & Hobbs 2015).
75. Britain (Wales) 2015  
Skokholm, Pembrokeshire, 2nd-10th June 2015. Trapped. 34th British record (Hudson & RC 2016).
76. Britain (Scotland) 2015  
Houbie, Fetlar, Shetland, 15th-16th June 2015. 35th British record (Hudson & RC 2016).
77. Britain (Scotland) 2015  
Lady, Sanday, Orkney, 28th September 2015. 36th British record (Hudson & RC 2016).
78. Britain (Scotland) 2015  
Baltasound, Unst, Shetland, 4th October 2015. 37th British record (Hudson & RC 2016).
79. Azores (Corvo) 2015  
Lighthouse Valley, Corvo, 20th-23rd October 2015. 4th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

## 80. Germany 2015

Markgröningen, Baden-Württemberg, 31st October - 1st September 2015. Taken by a cat, rescued and taken in to care but died the next day. 3rd German record (Deutsche Avifaunistische Kommission 2017).

## 81. Britain (Scotland) 2016

Balephuill, Tiree, Argyll, 22nd-23rd September 2016 (Bowler *et al.* 2017). 38th British record (Holt & RC 2017).

## 82. Britain (Scotland) 2016

Bornish, South Uist, Outer Hebrides, 22nd-25th September 2016 (Bowler *et al.* 2017). 39th British record (Holt & RC 2017).

## 83. Britain (Scotland) 2016

Aith, Fetlar, Shetland, 3rd-10th October 2016 (Bowler *et al.* 2017). 40th British record (Holt & RC 2017).

## 84. Azores (Corvo) 2016

Ribeira do Cantinho, Corvo, 23rd October 2016. 5th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

## 85. Ireland 2017

Lough Errul, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 14th October 2017. 7th Irish record (Barton & Flynn 2018/2019).

## 86. Azores (Corvo) 2017

Lighthouse Valley, Corvo, 22nd-25th October 2017. 6th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

## 87. Britain (Scotland) 2018

Aywick, Yell, Shetland, 9th-14th October 2018. 41st British record (Holt *et al.* 2019).

## 88. Azores (Corvo) 2018

Miradouro, Corvo, 15th October 2018. 7th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

## 89. Ireland 2018

First-winter, Priest's Garden, South Harbour, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 17th October 2018 (Wing & Cadogan 2018). 8th Irish record (Barton & Flynn 2020).

## 90. Norway 2019

Søre merkeskog, Utsira, Rogaland, 10th October 2019. Trapped. 5th Norwegian record (Olsen 2021a).

## 91. Britain (England) 2019

First-winter, Carreg Dhu, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 10th October 2019. 42nd British record (Holt *et al.* 2020).

## 92. Britain (Scotland) 2020

First calendar-year, Swannay, Mainland, Orkney, 17th-29th September 2020. Trapped. 43rd British record (Holt *et al.* 2021).

## 93. Britain (England) 2020

Standing Stones Field, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 7th-8th October 2020. 44th British record (Holt *et al.* 2021).

## 94. Britain (England) 2020

Popplestone Fields, Bryher, Isles of Scilly, 10th-15th October 2020. 45th British record (Holt *et al.* 2021).

## **Swainson's / Grey-cheeked Thrush** *Catharus ustulatus / minimus*

A *Catharus* thrush observed at Røstlandet, Røst, Norway on 30th September 2004 was not seen well enough to be identified to species, however it was considered most likely to have been a Swainson's Thrush (Mjølunes *et al.* 2006).

## **Hermit Thrush** *Catharus guttatus*

### **1. Germany 1825**

Male, near Kleinzerbst, Köthen, Saxony-Anhalt, 22nd December 1825 (Alexander & Fitter 1955, *Isis von Oken* 1826, pp. 520-521). Caught. 1st German record.

The specimen was originally held in the collection of Johann Friedrich Naumann and is currently housed in the Naumann Museum, Köthen.

### **2. Germany about 1828**

Schwarzwald, Baden-Württemberg, about 1828. Caught. 2nd German record.

### **3. Germany 1836**

Helgoland, Schleswig-Holstein, October 1836 (Alexander & Fitter 1955). 3rd German record.

### **4. Germany 1851**

Near Leonberg, Bavaria, Autumn 1851 (Alexander & Fitter 1955). 4th German record.

### **5. Iceland 1957**

Immature female, Hafurbjarnarstaðir á Miðnesi, Gullbringusýsla, 26th-29th October 1957. Found dead. 1st Icelandic record (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).

### **6. Britain (Scotland) 1975**

Fair Isle, Shetland, 2nd June 1975. 1st British record (Dymond & RC 1976).

### **7. Iceland 1976**

Male, Svínafell í Örafum, Austur-Skaftafellssýsla, 10th December 1976. Found dead. 2nd Icelandic record (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).

### **8. Iceland 1977**

Female, Hveragerði, Árnessýsla, 4th-5th November 1977. Found dead. 3rd Icelandic record (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).

### **9. Iceland 1981**

Heimaey, Vestmannaeyjar (Westman Islands), 8th November 1981. Found dead. 4th Icelandic record (Pétursson & Skarphéðinsson 1983).

### **10. Britain (England) 1984**

Peninnis Head, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 28th October 1984 (Andrews 1986). 2nd British record (Rogers & RC 1985).

### **11. Iceland 1985**

Gerðar í Garði, Gullbringusýsla, 20th October 1985. Found dead. 5th Icelandic record (Pétursson & Ólafsson 1988).

### **12. Iceland 1986**

Laugarás í Biskupstungum, Árnessýsla, 26th September 1986. 6th Icelandic record (Pétursson & Ólafsson 1989).

### **13. Iceland 1986**

Garðskagi, Gullbringusýsla, 15th October 1986. Found dead. 7th Icelandic record (Pétursson & Ólafsson 1989).

14. Britain (England) 1987  
St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 15th-16th October 1987. 3rd British record (Rogers & RC 1988).
15. Sweden 1988  
Östra Lerberget, Höganäs, Skåne, 27th April 1988. 1st Swedish record (*Vår Fågelvärld* 48: 459).
16. Iceland 1992  
Hafurbjarnarstaðir á Miðnesi, Gullbringusýsla, 24th October 1992. 8th Icelandic record (Práinsson *et al.* 1994).
17. Britain (England) 1993  
Tresco, Isles of Scilly, 11th October 1993, and, presumed same, 15th-18th October. 4th British record (Rogers & RC 1994).
18. Britain (Scotland) 1995  
First-winter, Fair Isle, Shetland, 19th October 1995. Trapped. 5th British record (Rogers & RC 1996).
19. Britain (Scotland) 1998  
Fetlar, Shetland, 30th April - 1st May 1998. 6th British record (Rogers & RC 1999).
20. Ireland 1998  
First-year, Dirk Bay, Galley Head, Cork, 25th-26th October 1998 (Styles & Styles 2000) 1st Irish record (McAdams *et al.* 2000).
21. Iceland 2000  
Kvísker í Öræfum, Austur-Skaftafellssýsla, 15th October 2000. 9th Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson *et al.* 2003).
22. Iceland 2005  
Heimaey, Vestmannaeyjar (Westman Islands), 13th-15th October 2005. 10th Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson *et al.* 2008).
23. Ireland 2006  
First-year, Post Office Garden, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 19th-20th October 2006. 2nd Irish record (Milne & McAdams 2008).
24. Azores (Corvo) 2008  
Corvo, 12th October 2008. 1st Azores record (Muchaxo *et al.* 2011).
25. Iceland 2009  
Stórhöfði á Heimaey, Vestmannaeyjar (Westman Islands), 14th October 2009. 11th Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson & Pétursson 2013).
26. Britain (Scotland) 2010  
First-winter, Brevig, Barra, Outer Hebrides, 9th-11th October 2010, and, presumed same, Castlebay, Barra, Outer Hebrides, 14th-16th October (Duffield & Rivers 2011). 7th British record (Hudson & RC 2011).
27. Britain (Scotland) 2010  
First-winter, Loch Druidibeg Nature Reserve, South Uist, Outer Hebrides, 10th October 2010 (Duffield & Rivers 2011). 8th British record (Hudson & RC 2011).
28. Britain (England) 2013  
First-winter, Porthgarra, Cornwall, 29th October - 1st November 2013. 9th British record (Hudson & RC 2014).



### 29. Britain (Scotland) 2014

First-winter, Hesti Geo and other sites, Fair Isle, Shetland, 13th-16th May 2014. 10th British record (Hudson & RC 2015).

### 30. Britain (Scotland) 2014

First-winter, Balranald, North Uist, Outer Hebrides, 22nd-23rd October 2014. 11th British record (Hudson & RC 2015).

### 31. Azores (Corvo) 2015

The Mountain Reservoir, Corvo, 24th October 2015. 2nd Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

### 32. Britain (Scotland) 2017

First-winter, Noss National Nature Reserve, Shetland, 19th April 2017 (Nisbet 2017). 12th British record (Holt & RC 2018).

### 33. Azores (Corvo) 2019

First-year, Fojo, Corvo, 16th-19th October 2019. 3rd Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

### 34. Britain (England) 2019

First-winter, Kittydown, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 18th November - 7th December 2019. 13th British record (Holt *et al.* 2020).

**Note:** A Hermit Thrush supposably at Chipping Ongar, Essex, England on 28th October 1994 was initially published but subsequently withdrawn by the purported observer as a deliberate fraud (*Birdwatch* 204: 46-47, Hudson & RC 2009, Rogers & RC 1996).

## Grey-cheeked Thrush *Catharus minimus*

### 1. Italy 1901

Isola d'Elba, Tuscany, 2nd November 1901 (Alexander & Fitter 1955). 1st Italian record (Brichetti & Fracasso 2008).

### 2. Germany 1937

First-year male, Helgoland, Schleswig-Holstein, 18th October 1937. Collected. 1st German record (Dierschke *et al.* 2011).

### 3. Britain (Scotland) 1953

First-winter, Fair Isle, Shetland, 5th-6th October 1953 (Williamson 1954). Trapped, held overnight and released the following day. 1st British record.

### 4. Britain (Scotland) 1958

First-winter, Fair Isle, Shetland, 29th October 1958 (Davis 1959). Trapped. 2nd British record (Pyman & RC 1960).

### 5. Britain (Wales) 1961

Male, Bardsey Island, Caernarfonshire, 10th October 1961 (Clifton 1963). Trapped and later died. 3rd British record (Swaine & RC 1962).

This was originally identified to the form *bicknelli* (now regarded as the full species, Bicknell's Thrush), however it displayed a dull lower mandible and a wing measurement of 100mm, which are consistent with Grey-cheeked Thrush (Slack 2009).

### 6. Iceland 1964

Immature female, Svínafell í Öräfum, Austur-Skaftafellssýsla, 30th September 1964. Found dead. 1st Icelandic record (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).

**7. Britain (Scotland) 1965**

St. Kilda, Outer Hebrides, 29th October 1965 (Grubb 1966). Trapped, held overnight, during which it died. 4th British record (Harber & RC 1966).

Specimen held at the National Museum of Scotland.

**8. Britain (Scotland) 1965**

First-winter male, Lossiemouth, Moray & Nairn, 26th November 1965 (Grubb 1966, Harrison 1967). Found dying. 5th British record (Harber & RC 1966).

Specimen held at the Harrison Zoological Museum, Seven Oaks, Kent.

**9. Britain (England) 1968**

Horden, Durham, 17th October 1968. Found dead. 6th British record (Smith & RC 1969).

Specimen held at the Hancock Museum, Newcastle upon Tyne.

**10. Britain (Wales) 1968**

Bardsey Island, Caernarfonshire, 31st October 1968. Trapped. 7th British record (Smith & RC 1969).

**11. Britain (Wales) 1971**

Bardsey Island, Caernarfonshire, 20th October 1971. Found freshly dead. 8th British record (Smith & RC 1972).

Specimen held at the National Museum, Cardiff.

**12. Norway 1973**

First-winter, Karolinehagen and Austrheim, Utsira, Rogaland, 28th-30th October 1973 (Ree 1974). Trapped. 1st Norwegian record.

**13. France 1974**

La Tranche-sur-Mer, Pays de la Loire, 20th October 1974. Found dead. 1st French record (Coll. Crépeau).

Specimen held at the Natural History Museum, Paris.

**14. Britain (England) 1976**

St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 14th-23rd October 1976. 9th British record (O'Sullivan & RC 1977).

**15. Britain (England) 1976**

St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 15th-19th October 1976. 10th British record (O'Sullivan & RC 1977).

**16. Britain (England) 1976**

St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 15th-17th October 1976. 11th British record (O'Sullivan & RC 1977).

**17. Britain (England) 1976**

Porthgarra, Cornwall, 16th-20th October 1976. 12th British record (O'Sullivan & RC 1977).

**18. Britain (England) 1976**

Tresco, Isles of Scilly, 21st October 1976. 13th British record (O'Sullivan & RC 1977).

**19. Britain (England) 1979**

St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 27th October - 15th November 1979. 14th British record (Rogers & RC 1980).

## **20. Ireland 1982**

Immature, North Harbour, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 19th October 1982 (Fitzharris 1983). Caught by hand. 1st Irish record (Preston 1983).

The bird was driven to the ground by a Sparrowhawk; a race ensued between the Sparrowhawk and a plucky birder to reach the stunned thrush first. Fortunately the birder won and saved the bird, thereby ensuring all others present on Cape got to see it. The bird was ringed and released back in North Harbour, never to be seen again.

## **21. Britain (Scotland) 1982**

Voe, Shetland, 19th-20th October 1982. 15th British record (Rogers & RC 1983).

## **22. Britain (England) 1983**

First-winter, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 13th-19th October 1983. 16th British record (Rogers & RC 1984).

## **23. Iceland 1983**

Fuglavík á Miðnesi, Gullbringusýsla, 30th October 1983. 2nd Icelandic record (Pétursson & Ólafsson 1985).

## **24. Britain (England) 1984**

Tresco, Isles of Scilly, 21st October 1984. 17th British record (Rogers & RC 1985).

## **25. Britain (England) 1985**

First-winter, Lundy Island, Devon, 11th-12th October 1985. Trapped. 18th British record (Rogers & RC 1986).

## **26. Britain (England) 1985**

Copperhouse Creek, Hayle, Cornwall, 26th-28th October 1985. 19th British record (Rogers & RC 1986).

## **27. Britain (England) 1986**

New Grimsby, Tresco, Isles of Scilly, 20th October 1986. 20th British record (Rogers & RC 1987).

This individual showed some features of Bicknell's Thrush, however it was considered equally likely to be an extreme example of Grey-cheeked Thrush (Slack 2009).

## **28. Britain (England) 1986**

Borough Farm and Great Pool, Tresco, Isles of Scilly, 20th October 1986, and, presumed same at a nearby location, 20th-23rd October. 21st British record (Rogers & RC 1987).

## **29. Britain (England) 1986**

Garrison, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 20th-21st October 1986. 22nd British record (Rogers & RC 1987).

Taken by a cat in a garden opposite the Garrison tennis courts.

## **30. Britain (England) 1986**

Bosigran Castle, Cornwall, 21st October 1986. 23rd British record (Rogers & RC 1987).

## **31. Britain (England) 1986**

Giant's Castle, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 22nd October 1986. 24th British record (Rogers & RC 1987).

Drowned on the beach when surprised by a large wave.

32. Britain (England) 1986  
Green Farm, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 22nd-25th October 1986. 25th British record (Rogers & RC 1987).
33. France 1986  
Ile d'Ouessant, Finistere, 22nd-25th October 1986. 2nd French record (*Alauda* 55(4): 347).
34. Britain (England) 1986  
Cot Valley, Cornwall, 23rd-25th October 1986. 26th British record (Rogers & RC 1987).
35. Britain (England) 1986  
Old Town, Lower Moors and Carn Gwaval School, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 24th October 1986, and, nearby, 26th October, and a different nearby location, 27th October - to at least 16th November. 27th British record (Rogers & RC 1987).
36. Britain (England) 1986  
St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 24th October 1986. 28th British record (Rogers & RC 1988).
37. Britain (England) 1986  
Porthgwarra, Cornwall, 26th October 1986. 29th British record (Rogers & RC 1987).
38. Britain (England) 1986  
Lundy Island, Devon, 26th October - 2nd November 1986. 30th British record (Rogers & RC 1988).
39. Britain (England) 1986  
Bryher, Isles of Scilly, 27th-28th October 1986. 31st British record (Rogers & RC 1987).
40. Ireland 1988  
Cotter's Garden, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 9th-12th October 1988. Trapped. 2nd Irish record (O'Sullivan & Smiddy 1989).
41. Britain (Scotland) 1989  
First-winter, Benbecula, Outer Hebrides, 29th October 1989. 32nd British record (Rogers & RC 1990).
42. Ireland 1990  
Michael Vincent's Garden, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 6th-7th October 1990 (Kelly 1990). Trapped. 3rd Irish record (O'Sullivan & Smiddy 1991).
43. Britain (England) 1990  
St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 7th-8th October 1990. 33rd British record (Rogers & RC 1991).
44. Britain (England) 1990  
Slimbridge, Gloucestershire, 14th October 1990. Found dead. 34th British record (Rogers & RC 1991).  
Skin held by the Wildfowl & Wetlands Trust.
45. Britain (England) 1990  
St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 19th-25th October 1990. 35th British record (Rogers & RC 1991).

**46. Britain (England) 1991**

First-winter, St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 22nd-26th September 1991. Trapped. 36th British record (Rogers & RC 1991, 1993).

**47. Ireland 1991**

Juvenile, Kilbaha, Clare, 12th October 1991. 4th Irish record (Smiddy & O'Sullivan 1994).

**48. Britain (England) 1991**

First-winter, St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 16th-17th October 1991. 37th British record (Rogers & RC 1992, 1993).

**49. Britain (England) 1991**

First-winter, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 17th-20th October 1991. 38th British record (Rogers & RC 1992, 1993).

**50. Britain (Scotland) 1994**

North Hoy, Orkney, 16th October 1994. 39th British record (Rogers & RC 1995).

**51. Britain (England) 1998**

First-winter, Primrose Valley, St. Ives, Cornwall, 23th October 1998 (Hallam 1999). Found freshly dead. 40th British record (Rogers & RC 1999).

**52. Britain (Scotland) 2001**

First-winter, Stromness, Orkney, 14th-16th October 2001. 41st British record (Rogers & RC 2002).

**53. France 2002**

Ile d'Ouessant, Finistere, 12th-14th October 2002. 3rd French record (*Ornithos* 11(2): 75).

**54. Azores (Flores) 2002**

First-year, Lagoa Rasa, Flores, 22nd October 2002. 1st Azores record (Elias *et al.* 2004).

**55. Britain (England) 2002**

First-winter, near the Covean Tea Rooms, St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 26th-30th October 2002 (Parnell 2002). 42nd British record (Rogers & RC 2003).

**56. Britain (Scotland) 2003**

Foula, Shetland, 27th-30th September 2003. Trapped. 43rd British record (Rogers & RC 2004).

**57. Britain (England) 2003**

Tresco, Isles of Scilly, 11th-18th October 2003. 44th British record (Rogers & RC 2004).

**58. Britain (England) 2004**

Croxton, Norfolk, 10th November 2004. Trapped. 45th British record (Rogers & RC 2005).

**59. Ireland 2005**

Old Head of Kinsale, Cork, 8th-12th October 2005. 5th Irish record (Milne & McAdams 2008a).

**60. Iceland 2005**

Grænahraun í Nesjum, Austur-Skaftafellssýsla, 17th October 2005. 3rd Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson *et al.* 2008).

**61. Ireland 2005**

North Harbour, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 29th October - 6th November 2005. 6th Irish record (Milne & McAdams 2008a).

**62. Azores (Corvo) 2005**

Corvo, 1st November 2005. 2nd Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

**63. Britain (England) 2005**

Northaw Great Wood, Hertfordshire, 13th-25th November 2005. 46th British record (Fraser *et al.* 2007).

**64. Britain (Scotland) 2007**

First-winter, Hill Dyke, Fair Isle, Shetland, 30th September 2007 (Shaw 2007). 47th British record (Hudson & RC 2008).

**65. Britain (England) 2007**

Porth Loo, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 12th-22nd October 2007. 48th British record (Hudson & RC 2008).

**66. Ireland 2007**

Central Bog, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 15th October 2007. 7th Irish record (Barton & Flynn 2020, Milne & McAdams 2008a).

This bird was originally published as a *Catharus* thrush sp., however a subsequent review by the IRBC has confirmed it was a Grey-cheeked Thrush.

**67. Azores (Corvo) 2007**

Poco d'Aqua, Corvo, 21st-27th October 2007. 3rd Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).

**68. France 2008**

Juvenile or first-winter, Ile d'Ouessant, Finistere, 7th October 2008. 4th French record (Reeber & le CHN 2009).

**69. Britain (England) 2008**

First-winter, Portland, Dorset, 8th October 2008. Trapped. 49th British record (Hudson & RC 2009).

**70. Britain (England) 2008**

Chapel Fields and Troy Town, St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 14th-22th October 2008, and, presumed same, Porthmellon, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 26th-31st October, and Bryher, Isles of Scilly, 4th November. 50th British record (Hudson & RC 2009).

**71. Norway 2009**

First-winter, Ona, Ålesund, Møre og Romsdal, 8th October 2009 (Schjølberg & Sunde 2010). 2nd Norwegian record (Olsen 2014).

**72. France 2010**

Near the Creac'h Lighthouse, Ile d'Ouessant, Finistere, 5th October 2010. Found dead. 5th French record (Reeber & le CHN 2011).

**73. Azores (Corvo) 2010**

Ponto do Aqua, Corvo, 15th-19th October 2010. 4th Azores record (Muchaxo *et al.* 2011).

**74. Britain (England) 2010**

Near Middle Town, St. Martin's, Isles of Scilly, 19th October 2010. 51st British Record (Hudson & RC 2011).

**75. Britain (Scotland) 2011**

First-winter, Fetlar, Tresta, Shetland, 23th-24th September 2011. 52nd British record (Hudson & RC 2012).

**76. Ireland 2011**

Tillickafinna, Dursey Island, Cork, 14th-15th October 2011. 8th Irish record (Fahy 2012).

**77. Britain (England) 2012**

Troy Town, St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 6th-8th October 2012. 53rd British record (Hudson & RC 2013).

**78. Ireland 2013**

First-winter, Scott's Garden, Dursey Island, Cork, 3rd October 2013. 9th Irish record (Carmody & Hobbs 2015).

**79. Britain (England) 2013**

Old Town Church, St Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 7th-14th October 2013. 54th British record (Hudson & RC 2014).

**80. Britain (Scotland) 2013**

Sgallairidh, Barra, Outer Hebrides, 10th October 2013. Trapped. 55th British record (Hudson & RC 2014).

**81. Britain (Scotland) 2013**

Da Water, Fair Isle, Shetland, 11th October 2013. 56th British record (Hudson & RC 2014).

**82. Azores (Corvo) 2013**

Ribeira do Poço de Água, Corvo, 14th October 2013. 5th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2019).

**83. France 2014**

Île de Sein, Finistère, 22nd-23rd October 2014. Found dead. 6th French record (Reeber *et al.* 2015).  
Specimen held at Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle.

**84. Britain (Scotland) 2014**

First-winter, Hollandstoun, North Ronaldsay, Orkney, 23rd October 2014. 57th British record (Hudson & RC 2015).

**85. Britain (Scotland) 2014**

First-winter, Castlebay, Barra, Outer Hebrides, 23rd October 2014. 58th British record (Hudson & RC 2015).

**86. Britain (Scotland) 2014**

First-winter, Fair Isle Bird Observatory, Shetland, 24th-25th October 2014. 59th British record (Hudson & RC 2015).

**87. Britain (Scotland) 2014**

First-winter, Strandburgh Ness, Fetlar, Shetland, 29th October 2014. 60th British record (Hudson & RC 2015).

**88. Britain (Scotland) 2014**

First-winter, Rerwick, Mainland, Shetland, 8th-19th November 2014. 61st British record (Hudson & RC 2015).

**89. Ireland 2015**

Termoncarragh, Mullet Peninsula, Mayo, 25th May 2015 (Suddaby 2015). 10th Irish record (Hobbs 2016).

**90. Britain (England) 2015**

First-winter, St. Werna's Cove, St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 23rd-25th September 2015. 62nd British record (Hudson & RC 2016).

**91. Britain (Scotland) 2015**

First-winter, Ollaberry, Mainland, Shetland, 28th September 2015. 63rd British record (Hudson & RC 2016).

**92. Ireland 2017**

Dirk Bay, Galley Head, Cork, 19th-22nd October 2017. 11th Irish record (Barton & Flynn 2018/2019).

**93. Ireland 2017**

Rosscarbery Pier, Cork, 19th-23rd October 2017. 12th Irish record (Barton & Flynn 2018/2019).

**94. France 2017**

Kestell, Île de Sein, Finistère, 20th-22nd October 2017. 7th French record (Touzé *et al.* 2020).

**95. Ireland 2017**

Red Strand, Cork, 26th-27th October 2017. 13th Irish record (Barton & Flynn 2018/2019).

**96. Portugal 2017**

First-year, Marinha, Esposende, Braga, 26th October 2017. Found dead. 1st Portuguese record (Tipper *et al.* 2020).

**97. Britain (England) 2017**

Higher Town, St. Martin's, Isles of Scilly, 26th October 2017. 64th British record (Holt & RC 2018).

**98. Britain (England) 2018**

Covean, St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 17th-24th October 2018, and, presumed same, Little Porth, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 29th-31st October. 65th British record (Holt *et al.* 2019).

**99. Britain (Scotland) 2018**

Queenamidda, Rendall, Mainland, Orkney, 28th October 2018. 66th British record (Holt *et al.* 2019).

**100. Netherlands 2018**

First-calendar year, Monster, Westland, Zuid-Holland, 5th November 2018 (van der Spek 2020). Caught. 1st Dutch record (Gelling *et al.* 2019).

This bird was caught in a weakened state and taken in to care. Following a period of recuperation it was released at Ockenburgh, Den Haag, Zuid-Holland on 20th November. DNA analysis showed the bird belonged to the subspecies *aliciae* and remarkably its DNA sequence best fits with birds sampled in Alaska.



## **Veery** *Catharus fuscescens*

### **1. Britain (England) 1970**

First-winter, Porthgwarra Valley, Cornwall, 6th October 1970 (Allsopp 1972). 1st British record (Smith & RC 1972).

### **2. Sweden 1978**

Immature, Svenska Högarna, Uppland, 26th September 1978. Trapped. 1st Swedish record (*Vår Fågelvärld* 39: 40, 137-138).

### **3. Britain (England) 1987**

First-winter, Millcombe Valley, Lundy Island, Devon, 10th October - 11th November 1987 (Campey 1997, King 1990). Trapped. 2nd British record (Rogers & RC 1988). This bird was originally identified as a Thrush Nightingale when trapped on 10th October. Along with a Swainson's Thrush it was re-trapped on 23rd October when a direct comparison of both was made, and a correct identification reached.

### **4. Britain (Scotland) 1995**

Newton, North Uist, Outer Hebrides, 20th-28th October 1995. 3rd British record (Rogers & RC 1997, 1999).

### **5. Britain (England) 1997**

Millcombe Valley, Lundy Island, Devon, 14th May 1997 (Campey 1997). 4th British record (Rogers & RC 1999).

### **6. Britain (England) 1999**

First-winter, St. Leven, Cornwall, 13th October 1999. 5th British record (Rogers & RC 2000).

### **7. Britain (Scotland) 2002**

North Ronaldsay, Orkney, 30th September - 5th October 2002. Trapped. 6th British record (Rogers & RC 2003).

### **8. Britain (Scotland) 2005**

First-winter, Northdale, Shetland, 22nd September 2005. Taken by a cat. 7th British record (Fraser *et al.* 2007).

### **9. Britain (Scotland) 2009**

First-winter, Foula, Shetland, 1st-7th October 2009. 8th British record (Hudson & RC 2010).

### **10. Britain (Scotland) 2009**

First-winter, Whalsay, Shetland, 2nd-5th October 2009. 9th British record (Hudson & RC 2010).

### **11. Britain (Scotland) 2011**

First-winter, Galanach Farm, Isle of Muck, Highland, 16th-24th November 2011 (Barnden 2012). 10th British record (Hudson & RC 2012).

### **12. Britain (Scotland) 2015**

Adult male in song, Holland House, North Ronaldsay, Orkney, 30th May - 9th June 2015 (Woodbridge 2015). Trapped. 11th British record (Hudson & RC 2015).

### **13. Azores (Corvo) 2015**

Fojo, Corvo, 15th-20th October 2015. 1st Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

#### 14. Ireland 2018

First-winter, Cummer and North Harbour, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 17th-18th October 2018 (Wing & Cadogan 2018). 1st Irish record (Barton & Flynn 2020).

#### 15. Norway 2021

First calendar-year, Søre Merkeskog and Skare, Utsira, Rogaland 15th-18th October 2021. 1st Norwegian record (*per* Norsk Sjeldenhetskomite for Fugl comms.).

### **American Robin** *Turdus migratorius*

#### 1. Austria 1820

Female, Aspang, Bucklige Welt, December 1820 (Alexander & Fitter 1955). 1st Austrian record.

Specimen held at the Natural History Museum, Vienna.

#### 2. Austria 1846

Vienna Bird Market, sometime during autumn 1846 (Alexander & Fitter 1955). 2nd Austrian record (Newald 1878).

Specimen, which is now lost, was held in the private collection of Georg Ritter von Frauenfeld.

#### 3. Germany 1851

Meiningen, end of November 1851 (Alexander & Fitter 1955). 1st German record.

#### 4. Unknown location before 1874

Male, shot sometime between 1857 and 1874. Possibly in the vicinity of Hluboká nad Vltavou, České Budějovice, South Bohemia or elsewhere (Pelzeln 1876).

Specimen held at the Natural History Museum, Vienna.

#### 5. Germany 1874

Helgoland, Schleswig-Holstein, 14th October 1874 (Alexander & Fitter 1955). 2nd German record.

#### 6. Germany 1876

Upjever, Oldenburg, 31st October 1876 (Alexander & Fitter 1955). 3rd German record.

#### 7. Austria 1885

Male, Vienna Bird Market, sometime in 1885 (Skřivan 2000). 3rd Austrian record.

The specimen was originally held in the private collection of Friedrich Egbert Dalberg and his son Friedrich Maria Dalberg in Dacice (formerly Moravia, now Bohemia). The collection is currently held at the Museum of Highlands, Jihlava (Czech Republic).

#### 8. Ireland 1891

Adult male, Springmount, Shankill, Dublin, 4th May 1891 (More 1892, Seeböhm 1891). Shot. 1st Irish record (Ussher & Warren 1900).

The mounted specimen is on display in the Natural History Museum, Dublin.

#### 9. Ireland 1892

Newtown Manor, near Lough Gill, Sligo, 7th December 1892 (Ussher 1896). 2nd Irish record (Ussher & Warren 1900).

#### 10. Ireland 1894

Unknown location, County Leitrim, December 1894. Shot. 3rd Irish record (Kennedy 1961, Ruttledge 1980).

11. Germany 1913  
Mönchengladbach, North Rhine-Westphalia, Autumn 1913 (Alexander & Fitter 1955). 4th German record.
12. Germany 1913  
Ueckermünde, Pomerania, 23rd November 1913 (Alexander & Fitter 1955). 5th German record.
13. Britain (England) 1952  
Immature, Lundy Island, Devon, 25th October - 8th November 1952 (Davis 1953). Trapped. 1st British record.
14. Ireland 1954  
Adult male, Camolin, Wexford, 10th-18th December 1954. 4th Irish record (Ruttledge 1956).
15. Ireland 1955  
Adult male, Blennerville, Kerry, 11th-13th January 1955. 5th Irish record (Ruttledge 1956).
16. Iceland 1958  
Male, Reykjavík, 14th March 1958. Found dead. 1st Icelandic record (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).
- †. At sea 1961  
One was discovered on the RMS *Queen Elizabeth* about 27th April 1961 while the vessel was approximately 600 nautical miles east-northeast of New York and was present to at least 30th April when she had arrived off the Isles of Scilly. A White-throated Sparrow was present for about the same period (Durand 1961).
17. Britain (Scotland) 1961  
Grimsetter Aerodrome, Orkney, 27th May 1961. 2nd British record (Swaine 1962).
18. Britain (England) 1962  
Lundy Island, Devon, 7th November 1962. 3rd British record (Harber *et al.* 1963).
- 19-20. Britain (England) 1963  
Two, Gugh and St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 18th-28th December 1963. One of these trapped on 20th December was found dead on 28th December. 4th & 5th British records (Harber & RC 1965).
21. Belgium 1965  
Female, Haverlee, Leuven, January - 7th February 1965. 1st Belgian record (Van Impe 1970).
22. Ireland 1965  
Off the Skellig Islands, Kerry, 28th January 1965. 6th Irish record (Ruttledge 1966). Came aboard a fishing trawler in the company of some thrushes before flying off in the direction of Bray Head, Valentia Island, Kerry.
23. Britain (England) 1966  
Brand's Bay, Poole Harbour, Dorset, 15th-16th January 1966, and, presumed same, Canford Cliffs, 18th January - 10th March. 6th British record (Smith & RC 1967).
24. Britain (England) 1966  
Wick Pond, Windsor Great Park, Surrey, 12th February - 5th March 1966. 7th British record (Smith & RC 1968).

25. Britain (Scotland) 1966  
Woodhall Loch, Kirkcudbrightshire, 12th May 1966. 8th British record (Smith & RC 1967).
26. Britain (Scotland) 1967  
Foula, Shetland, 11th-16th November 1967. 9th British record (Smith & RC 1968).
27. Iceland 1969  
Heimaey, Vestmannaeyjar (Westman Islands), 28th October 1969. Found dead. 2nd Icelandic record (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).
28. Britain (Scotland) 1975  
St. Kilda, Outer Hebrides, 14th January - 15th February 1975. 10th British record (Dymond & RC 1976, Rogers & RC 1978).
29. Britain (England) 1976  
St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 17th-30th October 1976. 11th British record (O'Sullivan & RC 1977).
30. Ireland 1977  
Glengarriff, Cork, 16th January 1977. 7th Irish record (Preston 1978).
31. Britain (Scotland) 1981  
Adult, Reay, Caithness, Highland, 5th November 1981. 12th British record (Rogers & RC 1983).
32. Ireland 1981  
Waterville, Kerry, 13th December 1981. 8th Irish record (Preston 1982).
33. Northern Ireland 1982  
Adult, probably a female, Rowallane House, near Saintfield, Ballynahinch, Down, 15th January 1982. Found dying. 9th Irish record (Preston 1983).  
Specimen held at the Ulster Museum.
34. Britain (Scotland) 1982  
Male, Foula, Shetland, 3rd-16th November 1982. 13th British record (Rogers & RC 1983).
35. Britain (England) 1982  
Lundy Island, Devon, 14th-18th November 1982. 14th British record (Rogers & RC 1983).
36. Ireland 1983  
Edenderry, Offaly, 8th June - end of July 1983. 10th Irish record (Preston 1984).
37. Britain (England) 1984  
First-winter, Haslemere, Surrey, 12th October 1984. Possibly taken by a Magpie. 15th British record (Rogers & RC 1985).
38. Sweden 1988  
Kläverön, Bohuslän, 24th April 1988. 1st Swedish record (*Vår Fågelvärld* 48: 71, 459).
39. Britain (Scotland) 1988  
First-winter male, Glen Gable Avenue, Inverbervie, Grampian, 24th-29th December 1988 (Scott 1989). 16th British record (Rogers & RC 1989).

**40. Sweden 1994**

Male, Tingstad, Ödeshög, Östergötland, 10th April 1994. 2nd Swedish record (*Fågelläret* 1994: 140).

**41. Belgium 1994**

Klein Schietveld, Brasschaat, near Antwerp, 30th April 1994. 2nd Belgian record (De Smet *et al.* 1996).

**† At sea 1995**

The fresh corpse of a first-winter male American Robin was found on a container ship recently arrived at Felixstowe, Suffolk on 2nd November 1994 (Rogers & RC 1995). It probably died inside Western Palearctic waters, however despite the freshness of the corpse that cant be assumed as fast modern container ships can cover 500 nautical miles and more in a single day (see photograph in *Birding World* 7(11): 426).

**42. Denmark 1994**

Gjerrild, Djursland, Århus, 16th November 1994. 1st Danish record (Rasmussen 1996).

**43. Britain (England) 1998**

Probably a first-winter male, St. Agnes and Gugh, Isles of Scilly, 26th-28th October 1998. 17th British record (Rogers & RC 1999).

**44. Spain 1999**

Laukiniz, Biscay, Basque Country, 10th-15th December 1999. 1st Spanish record (de Juana & el SEO 2001).

**45. Germany 2000**

Kleinzerbst, Kreis Köthen, Saxony-Anhalt, 31st November 2000. 6th German record (Deutsche Seltenheitenkommission 2006).

**46. Iceland 2003**

Klauf á Heimaey, Vestmannaeyjar (Westmann Islands), 6th October 2003 (Kolbeinson 2003). 3rd Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson *et al.* 2006).

**47. Britain (Wales) 2003**

Bardsey Island, Caernarfonshire, 11th-12th November 2003 (Stansfield 2003). 18th British record (Rogers & RC 2004, ).

Possibly present since 9th November although Stansfield (2003) mentions 10th October as being the first date?

**48. Britain (England) 2003-2004**

First-winter male, Godrevy, Cornwall, 14th December 2003 - 2nd February 2004 (Gainey 2003). 19th British record (Rogers & RC 2004, 2005).

**49. Britain (England) 2004**

First-winter male, Grimsby, Lincolnshire, 1st January - 8th March 2004 (Smith & Moore 2004). 20th British record (Rogers & RC 2005).

Found by birders while searching for Waxwings. Taken by a Sparrowhawk.

**50. Britain (England) 2006**

Peckham, Greater London, January - 28th March 2006. 21st British record (Fraser & RC 2007).

**51. Britain (Scotland) 2006**

Glenmore Forest Park, Highland, 4th May 2006, and, presumed same, Boat of Garten, Highland, 6th May 2006. 22nd British record (Fraser & RC 2007).

**52. Britain (England) 2006**

First-winter male, Tresco, Isles of Scilly, 10th-28th October 2006. 23rd British record (Fraser & RC 2007).

**53. Britain (England) 2007**

First-winter, Bingley, Yorkshire, 5th January - 13th February 2007. 24th British record (Hudson & RC 2008).

**54. Iceland 2008**

Immature female, Selfoss, Árni, 18th-30th October 2008. 4th Icelandic record (Práinsson *et al.* 2013).

**55. Britain (England) 2010**

Turf, Devon, 10th-18th November 2010. 25th British record (Hudson & RC 2011).

**56. Azores (Corvo) 2013**

Between Ribeira da Ponte and Caldeira, Corvo, 15th October 2013. 1st Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2019).

**57. Britain (England) 2013**

First-winter, Rowsfield, Tresco, Isles of Scilly, 29th October - 6th November 2013. 26th British record (Hudson & RC 2014).

**58. Britain (Scotland) 2013**

First-winter male, South Locheynort, South Uist, Outer Hebrides, 17th November - 16th December 2013 (Thompson 2014). 27th British record (Hudson & RC 2014).

**59. Netherlands 2014**

Second calendar-year male, Heemskerk, Noord-Holland, 27th April 2014. 1st Dutch record (Haas *et al.* 2015).

**60. Spain 2014**

Male, Granada, Andalucia, 25th November 2014. 2nd Spanish record (Gil-Velasco *et al.* 2017a).

**61. Azores (Corvo) 2015**

Male, Airport, Corvo, 17th October 2015. 2nd Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

**62. Azores (São Miguel) 2016**

Male, Lagoa Azul, São Miguel, 24th April 2016. 3rd Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

**63. Azores (Corvo) 2017**

First-winter, Caldeirão, Corvo, 26th-28th October 2017. 4th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

**64. Britain (England) 2018**

Lundy Island, Devon, 26th October 2018. 28th British record (Holt *et al.* 2019).

## **References: Turdidae**

**Alexander, W.B. & Fitter, R.S.R.** 1955. American Land Birds in Western Europe. *British Birds* 48(1): 1-14.

**Allsopp, E.M.P.** 1972. Veery in Cornwall: a species new to Britain and Ireland. *British Birds* 65(1): 45-49.

**Andrews, S.M.** 1986. Hermit Thrush in Scilly. *British Birds* 79(6): 297-298.

**Arrigoni Degli Oddi, E.** 1929. *Ornitologia Italiana*. Hoepli, Milan.

**Barnden, D.** 2012. Veery, Isle of Muck, 16-24 November 2011. *Scottish Birds* 32(1): 71-73.

**Bird, D.** 1990. Pallas's Grasshopper Warbler and Swainson's Thrush on Cape Clear Island, Co. Cork. *Irish Birding News* 1(2): 55-58.

- Bowler, J., Stevenson, A. & Aley, P.** 2017. Swainson's Thrushes in Scotland during the autumn of 2016. *Scottish Birds* 37(1): 63-68.
- Brown, D., Rivers, S.L. & Scott, C.D.** 2013. Swainson's Thrushes in Scotland in autumn 2012. *Scottish Birds* 33(2): 164-167.
- Campey, R.** 1997. The Veery on Lundy. *Birding World* 10(5): 184-185.
- Clafton, F.R.** 1963. Gray-cheeked Thrush on Bardsey. *British Birds* 56(5): 192-193.
- Davis, P.** 1953. American Robin on Lundy. *British Birds* 46(10): 364-368.
- Davis, P.** 1959. A second Gray-cheeked Thrush at Fair Isle. *British Birds* 52: 316.
- Dement'ev, G.P. & Gladkov, N.A.** (eds.) 1954. *Ptitsy Sovetskogo Soyuza* 6. Sovetskaya Nauka, Moscow.
- Duffield, S. & Rivers, S.L.** 2011. Hermit Thrushes on Barra and South Uist in October 2010 - the first and second records for the Outer Hebrides. *Scottish Birds* 31(3): 279-283.
- Dukes, P.** 1995. Wood Thrush in Scilly: new to Britain and Ireland. *British Birds* 88(3): 133-135.
- Fitzharris J.E.** 1983. Grey-cheeked Thrush in Co. Cork - new to Ireland. *Irish Birds* 2(3): 352-355.
- Gainey, P.** 2004. The American Robin in Cornwall. *Birding World* 16(12): 500-502.
- Grolleau, G. & Grolleau, J.** 1980. La Grivette à dos olive, *Hylocichla ustulata*, espèce inattendue en région parisienne. *Le Passer* 17 : 60-63.
- Grubb, P.** 1966. Grey-cheeked Thrushes on St. Kilda and Morayshire. *Scottish Birds* 4: 310-312.
- Hachenberg, A., Wegst, C. & Schmidt-Rothmund, D.** 2017. Lost and found - ein neuer Nachweis der Zwergdrossel *Catharus ustulatus* für Deutschland. *Seltene Vögel in Deutschland* 2015: 46-53.
- Hallam, N.** 1999. The Grey-cheeked Thrush in Cornwall. *Birding World* 12(2): 54-55.
- Hansen, T.H.** 2013. To nye arter for landet på Christiansø i oktober 2012: Dværgnattergal *Luscinia sibilans* og Olivenskovdrossle *Catharus ustulatus*. *Fugleåret* 2012: 133-135.
- Harrison, J.G.** 1967. Grey-cheeked Thrush in Morayshire. *British Birds* 60: 55-57.
- Kelly, A.** 1990. Grey-cheeked Thrush on Cape Clear Island, Co. Cork. *Irish Birding News* 1(2): 59-60.
- King, J.M.B.** 1990. Veery in Devon. *British Birds* 83(7): 284-287.
- Kolbeinsson, Y.** 2003. Iceland in October 2003. *Birding World* 16(10): 435-440.
- Kolbeinsson, Y.** 2004. The Varied Thrush in Iceland. *Birding World* 17(5): 206-208.
- Madge, S.C., Heard, G.C., Hutchings, S.C. & Williams, L.P.** 1990. Varied Thrush: new to the Western Palearctic. *British Birds* 83(5): 187-195.
- More, A.G.** 1892. Recent additions to the list of Irish birds. *The Irish Naturalist* 1: 3.
- Newald, J.** 1878. Seltene Vögel in der Umgebung Wiens. *Mittheilungen des Ornithologischen Vereines in Wien* 2: 19.
- Nisbet, C.** 2017. Hermit comes out of hiding. *Birdwatch* 300: 10-11.
- Parnell, C.** 2002. The Grey-cheeked Thrush on the Isles of Scilly. *Birding World* 15(11): 466-467.
- Pelzeln, A.** 1876. Verzeichniss der von Herrn Julius Finger dem kaiserlichen Museum als Geschenk übergebenen Sammlung einheimischer Vögel. *Verhandlungen der zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien* 26: 153-162
- Ree, V.** 1974. Gråkinnet skogtrost på Utsira, en ny art for Norge. *Sterna* 13: 191-198.
- Rohweder, J.** 1875. *Die Vögel Schleswig-Holsteins und ihre Verbreitung in der Provinz.* Husum.
- Schjølberg, K. & Sunde, K.B.** 2010. Norges andre gråkinntrost på Ona! *FeltOrnitologen* 8: 40-41.
- Scott, M.S.** 1989. American Robin in Grampian. *Birding World* 2(1): 13-14.
- Seeböhm, H.** 1891. Turdus migratorius in the British Islands. *Zoologist 3rd series* 15: 219.
- Shaw, D.N.** 2009. Grey-cheeked Thrush on Fair Isle, 30 September 2007. *Scottish Birds* 9(2): 177-179.
- Skřivan, P.** 2000. *Catalogue of Dalberg's ornithological collection.* Muzeum Vysočiny.
- Slack, R.** 2009. *Rare Birds Where and When - An Analysis of Status and Distribution in Britain and Ireland.* Volume 1 Sandgrouse to New World Orioles. Rare Birds Books, York.
- Smith, S. & Moore, T.** 2004. The American Robin in Lincolnshire. *Birding World* 17(1): 13-14.

- Stansfield, S.** 2003. The American Robin on Bardsey. *Birding World* 16(11): 462-463.
- Stepanyan, L.S.** 2003. *Konspekt ornitologicheskoy fauny Rossii I sopredel'nykh territoriy: v granitsakh SSSR kak istoricheskoy oblasti*. Moscow Akademkniga.
- Styles, M. & Styles, C.** 2000. Hermit Thrush *Catharus guttatus* in County Cork: a species new to Ireland. *Irish Birds* 6(3): 426-427.
- Suddaby, D.** 2015. Augur of an American influx. *Birdwatch* 277: 8-9.
- Thompson, I.** 2014. American Robin on South Uist, 21-28 November 2013 - second record for the Outer Hebrides. *Scottish Birds* 34(2): 182-184.
- Ussher, R.J.** 1896. American Robin in Connaught. *The Irish Naturalist* 5: 214.
- van der Spek, V.** 2020. Grijswangdwerglijster bij Monster in november 2018. *Dutch Birding* 42(2): 92-98.
- Williamson, K.** 1954. Gray-cheeked Thrush at Fair Isle: a new British bird. *British Birds* 47(8): 266-267.
- Wing, S. & Cadogan, M.** 2018. Yank hat-trick. *Birdwatch* 318: 11.
- Woodbridge, G.** 2015. Veery, North Ronaldsay, May-June 2015 - 2nd Orkney record. *Scottish Birds* 35(3): 278-279.



## Family: Muscicapidae - Chats & Old World Flycatchers

### ‘Greenland’ Wheatear *Oenanthe oenanthe leucorhoa*

Greenland Wheatear is the northeastern Canada, Greenland and Iceland form of Northern Wheatear, wintering in Senegal and from Sierra Leone to Mali. It is a spring and autumn passage migrant in the Western Palearctic. Autumn migration commences from late August and involves a southeasterly crossing of the Atlantic, with some flying non-stop from Greenland to northwestern Europe, before turning southwest for the wintering grounds, arriving there from October onwards. Spring movements begin in March and follows a similar route, but probably a greater proportion is made overland (Cramp 1988).

### References: Muscicapidae

**Cramp, S.** (ed.) 1988. *The Birds of the Western Palearctic* Vol. V. Oxford.

## Family: Motacillidae - Wagtails & Pipits

### Buff-bellied Pipit *Anthus rubescens rubescens*

#### 1. Germany 1851

Helgoland, Schleswig-Holstein, 6th November 1851 (Alexander & Fitter 1955, Knox 1988). Shot. 1st German record (Gätke 1895).

The specimen is housed in the Landesmuseum, Hannover.

#### 2. Germany 1858

Helgoland, Schleswig-Holstein, May 1858 (Alexander & Fitter 1955, Knox 1988). 2nd German record.

#### 3. Germany 1899

Helgoland, Schleswig-Holstein, September 1899 (Alexander & Fitter 1955, Knox 1988). 3rd German record.

#### 4. Britain (Scotland) 1910

Immature male, St. Kilda, Outer Hebrides, 30th September 1910 (Clarke 1912). Captured. 1st British record.

Specimen held at the National Museum of Scotland.

#### 5. Ireland 1951

Great Saltee Island, Wexford, 8th-16th October 1951 (Browne 1952, Hussey 2014). Trapped and measured on 9th & 11th October. 1st Irish record (Fahy 2014, Ruttledge & Weaving 1954).

#### 6. Italy 1951

Male, Trieste, Vicenza Province, 13th November 1951 (Glutz von Blotzheim & Bauer 1985). 1st Italian record.

#### 7. Britain (Scotland) 1953

Fair Isle, Shetland, 17th September 1953. 2nd British record (BOU 1971).

#### 8. Iceland 1977

Female, Hvalsnes á Miðnesi, Gullbringusýsla, 16th October 1977 (Pétursson 1989). Collected. 1st Icelandic record (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).

Specimen held at the Natural History Museum, Reykjavík.

#### 9. Iceland 1977

Sandgerði, Gullbringusýsla, 13th-14th November 1977 (Pétursson & Skarphéðinsson 1978, Pétursson 1989). Collected. 2nd Icelandic record (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).

Specimen held at the Natural History Museum, Reykjavík.

#### 10. Iceland 1983

Hafnir, Gullbringusýsla, 5th October 1983 (Pétursson 1989). Collected. 3rd Icelandic record (Pétursson & Ólafsson 1985).

Specimen held at the Natural History Museum, Reykjavík.

#### 11. Britain (England) 1988

Salakee Lane, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 9th-19th October 1988 (Heard 1988). 3rd British record (Rogers & RC 1989).

#### 12. Iceland 1989

Fuglavík á Miðnesi, 21st October 1989. 4th Icelandic record (Pétursson *et al.* 1992a).

**13. Iceland 1993**

Kvísker í Öræfum, Austur-Skaftafellssýsla, 4th April 1993. 5th Icelandic record (Práinsson *et al.* 1995).

**14. Britain (England) 1996**

First-winter, St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 30th September - 2nd October 1996, and, Borough Farm, Tresco, Isles of Scilly, 7th-13th October, and, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 23rd-28th October (Holt 1996). 4th British record (Rogers & RC 1997).

All occurrences known to involve to the same individual.

**15. Norway 1997**

Nesseby Church, Nesseby, Troms og Finnmark, 10th October 1997. 1st Norwegian record (Høyland *et al.* 2001, Olsen 2019).

**16. Iceland 2000**

Hvalsnes á Miðnesi, Gullbringusýsla, 16th September 2000. 6th Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson *et al.* 2003).

**17. Iceland 2004**

Útskálar og nágr í Garði, Gullbringusýsla, 7th-9th October 2004. 7th Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson *et al.* 2007).

**18. Iceland 2004**

Hafnir, Gullbringusýsla, 9th-10th October 2004. 8th Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson *et al.* 2007).

**19. Iceland 2005**

Gerðar í Garði, Gullbringusýsla, 2nd-4th October 2005. 9th Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson *et al.* 2008).

**20. Azores (Corvo) 2005**

Corvo, 29th October 2005. 1st Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2008).

**21. Azores (Terceira) 2005**

Cabo da Praia, Terceira, 2nd-3rd November 2005. 2nd Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

**22. Sweden 2005**

Hölick, Hudiksvall, Hälsingland, 3rd-6th December 2005. Trapped. 1st Swedish record (Strid 2006).

**23. Britain (England) 2005-2006**

Wyberton, Lincolnshire, 5th-13th December 2005, and, presumed same, 24th-29th January 2006 (French 2006). 5th British record (Fraser & RC 2007, Fraser *et al.* 2007).

**24. Azores (Pico) 2006**

Lagoa do Peixinho, Pico, 23rd January 2006. 3rd Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).

**25-26. Azores (Santa Maria) 2007**

Two, Ilhéu da Vila, Santa Maria, 18th January 2007. 4th & 5th Azores records (Jara *et al.* 2010).

**27. Iceland & Britain (Scotland) 2007**

Came aboard a fishing vessel in position 62°46'N, 018°07'W (46 nautical miles south-east of Vík, Iceland) on 19th September 2007 remaining on board until the following day by which time the ship had steamed to a position 105 nautical miles northwest of the Outer Hebrides and within the boundary of Sea Area Hebrides (i.e. in British waters) where it died. 10th Icelandic record and 6th British record (Hudson & RC 2008, Þráinsson *et al.* 2011).

**28. Britain (Scotland) 2007**

First-winter, Sukka Mire, Fair Isle, Shetland, 23rd-25th September 2007, and, presumed same, Vaasetter, Fair Isle, Shetland, 1st-7th October (Ward & Shaw 2009). 7th British record (Hudson & RC 2008).

**29. Britain (England) 2007**

St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 25th September - 2nd October 2007. 8th British record (Hudson & RC 2008).

**30. France 2007**

Ile d'Ouessant, Finistere, 26th September - 10th October 2007. 1st French record (Reeber *et al.* 2008).

**31. Britain (England) 2007**

Carn Friars and Porth Hellick Beach, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 27th September 2007, and, presumed same, Abbey Pool and Pentle Bay, Tresco, 27th September - 2nd October. 9th British record (Hudson & RC 2008).

**32-33. Ireland 2007**

Lissagriffin, Cork, 5th October 2007, joined by a second on 7th October, with both remaining to 21st September. 2nd & 3rd Irish records (Milne & McAdams 2009).

**34. Ireland 2007**

Clahane Beach, Liscannor, Clare, 7th-13th October 2007. 4th Irish record (Milne & McAdams 2009).

**35. Britain (England) 2007**

Farmoor Reservoir, Oxfordshire, 8th-10th October 2007. 10th British record (Hudson & RC 2008).

**36. Iceland 2007**

Garðskagi, Gullbringusýsla, 11th-13th October 2007. 11th Icelandic record (Þráinsson *et al.* 2011).

**37. Britain (Scotland) 2007**

Borve, Benbecula, Outer Hebrides, 18th October 2007. 11th British record (Hudson *et al.* 2008).

**38. Iceland 2007**

Hafurbjarnarstaðir á Miðnesi, Gullbringusýsla, 20th-21st October 2007. 12th Icelandic record (Þráinsson *et al.* 2011).

**39. Britain (England) 2007**

First-winter, Nanijizal and Sennen, Cornwall, 26th October - 17th November 2007. 12th British record (Hudson & RC 2009).

40. Ireland 2007  
Ballycotton, Cork, 31st October - 10th November 2007. 5th Irish record (Milne & McAdams 2009).
41. Azores (São Miguel) 2007  
Mosteiros, São Miguel, 1st November 2007. 6th Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2008).
42. Ireland 2007  
Carnsore Point, Wexford, 2nd November 2007. 6th Irish record (Milne & McAdams 2009).
43. Channel Islands (Jersey) 2007  
Noirmont Point, Jersey, 24th-27th November 2007. 1st Channel Islands record (Young *et al.* 2018).
44. Ireland 2007-2008  
Redbarn Beach, Youghal, Cork, 25th November 2007 - 21st March 2008. 7th Irish record (Fahy 2010, Milne & McAdams 2009).
45. Britain (Scotland) 2008  
Hirta, St. Kilda, Outer Hebrides, 19th September - 3rd October 2008. 13th British record (Hudson & RC 2009).
- 46-47. Iceland 2008  
Two, Nýja hraun á Heimaey, Vestmannaeyjar (Westman Islands), 20th-21st September 2008. 13th & 14th Icelandic records (Þráinsson *et al.* 2013).
48. Iceland 2008  
Útskálar í Garði, 20th-24th September 2008. 15th Icelandic record (Þráinsson *et al.* 2013).
49. Iceland 2008  
Útskálar í Garði, 21st-24th September 2008, and, presumed same, 28th September & 8th October. 16th Icelandic record (Þráinsson *et al.* 2013).
50. Iceland 2008  
Garðskagi, 28th-29th September 2008. 17th Icelandic record (Þráinsson *et al.* 2013).
51. Britain (England) 2008  
Stinking Porth, Bryher, Isles of Scilly, 3rd-7th October 2008. 14th British record (Hudson & RC 2010).
52. Britain (Scotland) 2008  
North Ronaldsay, Orkney, 3rd-13th October 2008. 15th British record (Hudson & RC 2009).
53. Britain (Scotland) 2008  
Smerclate-Garrynamonie, South Uist, Outer Hebrides, 1st-2nd November 2008. 16th British record (Hudson & RC 2009).
54. Sweden 2008-2009  
First calendar-year, Årnäsuddens Nature Reserve, Halland, 22nd November - 31st December 2008, and, presumed same, 23rd January 2009. 2nd Swedish record (Hellström & Strid 2009, Strid & Wærn 2010).
55. Northern Ireland 2008  
McGroggan's Hole, Mullagh, Lough Beg, Derry/Londonderry, 11th-20th December 2008 (Steele 2009). 8th Irish record (Fahy 2010).

**56-57. Iceland 2009**

Two, Ásgarður á Miðnesi, Gullbringusýsla, 21st September 2009. 18th & 19th Icelandic records (Kolbeinsson & Pétursson 2013).

**58. Iceland 2009**

Garðskagi í Garði, Gullbringusýsla, 21st September 2009. 20th Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson & Pétursson 2013).

**59-60. Iceland 2009**

Two, Breiðibakki á Heimaey, Vestmannaeyjar (Westman Islands), 24th-28th September 2009, with one remaining to 29th September. 21st & 22nd Icelandic records (Kolbeinsson & Pétursson 2013).

**61. Iceland 2009**

Arfadalsvík, Grindavík, 27th September 2009. 23rd Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson & Pétursson 2013).

**62. Britain (Scotland) 2009**

Da Smaalie, Hametoun and Ham, Foula, Shetland, 29th September - 3rd October 2009. 17th British record (Hudson & RC 2010).

**63. Ireland 2009**

Clahane, Liscannor, Clare, 1st October - 14th November 2009. 9th Irish record (Fahy 2011a).

**64. Iceland 2009**

Skálafell í Suðursveit, Austur-Skaftafellssýsla, 11th October 2009. 24th Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson & Pétursson 2013).

**65-66. Azores (Corvo) 2009**

Two, the Reservoir, Corvo, 17th October 2009, with one remaining to 15th November. 7th & 8th Azores records (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

**†. Norway 2009**

Nordhasselvik, Farsund, Agder, 18th-23rd December 2009. Not identified to subspecies (Olsen 2014, 2019).

**67. Iceland 2010**

Klauf á Heimaey, Vestmannaeyjar (Westman Islands), 15th September 2010. 25th Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson 2019).

**68. Britain (Scotland) 2010**

First-winter, North Light, Fair Isle, Shetland, 20th-30th September 2010. 18th British record (Hudson & RC 2011).

**69. Britain (Scotland) 2010**

Yesnaby, Orkney, 27th September 2010. 19th British record (Hudson & RC 2011).

**70. Britain (Scotland) 2010**

Tangwick, Eshaness, Mainland, Shetland, 28th September - 6th October 2010. 20th British record (Hudson & RC 2011).

**71. Ireland 2010**

First-calendar-year, Truska, Slyne Head, Galway, 2nd-3rd October 2010. 10th Irish record (Fahy 2011b).

**72. Iceland 2010**

Sandgerði, Gullbringusýsla, 4th-6th October 2010. 26th Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson 2019).

**73. France 2010**

Île-de-Sein, Finistere, 8th-11th October 2010. 2nd French record (Reeber & le CHN 2011).

**74. Ireland 2010**

First calendar-year, Pilmore Strand, Cork, 12th October 2010. 11th Irish record (Fahy 2011b).

**75-77. Azores (Corvo) 2010**

Three, Caldeirão, Corvo, 12th-19th October 2010, with one remaining to 23rd October. 9th, 10th & 11th Azores records (Muchaxo *et al.* 2011).

**78. Faroe Islands 2010**

Fámjin, Suðuroy, 16th October 2010. 1st Faroes record (Olofson & Sørensen, report awaiting publication).

**79. Ireland 2010**

First calendar-year, Clonea Strand, Waterford, 17th-24th October 2010. 12th Irish record (Fahy 2011b).

**80-81. Azores (Pico) 2010**

Two, Lagoa do Rosado, Pico, 23rd October 2010. 12th & 13th Azores records (Muchaxo *et al.* 2011).

**82. Ireland 2010**

Carne Harbour, Wexford, 30th-31st October 2010. 13th Irish record (Fahy 2011b).

**83. Iceland 2010**

Sandgerði, Gullbringusýsla, 6th November 2010. 27th Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson 2019).

**84. Ireland 2010**

Clonea Strand, Waterford, 12th-13th November 2010. 14th Irish record (Fahy 2011b).

**85. Ireland 2010**

Belderra, Mullet Peninsula, Mayo, 15th-16th November 2010. 15th Irish record (Fahy 2012).

**86. Svalbard 2011**

Fuglehuken, Prins Karls Forland, Svalbard. 29th-30th June 2011. 2nd Norwegian record (1st Svalbard record) (Heggøy & Olsen 2015, Olsen 2019).

**87. Britain (Scotland) 2011**

Hirta, St. Kilda, Outer Hebrides, 18th September 2011. 21st British record (Hudson & RC 2012).

**88-89. Britain (Scotland) 2011**

Two, Bewan Loch, North Ronaldsay, Orkney, 22nd-26th September 2011. 22nd & 23rd British records (Hudson & RC 2012).

**90-91. Britain (Scotland) 2011**

Foula, Shetland, 22nd, 26th & 29th September - 1st October 2011, joined by a second, 29th-30th September. 24th & 25th British records (Hudson & RC 2012).

**92. Iceland 2011**

Hafnir, Gullbringusýsla, 26th September 2011. 28th Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson & Snæþórsson 2019).

**93. Spain 2011**

Parque de Bens, Western A Coruña City, Galicia, 13th-30th September 2011. 1st Spanish record (Gutiérrez *et al.* 2013).

**94. Azores (Corvo) 2011**

The Reservoir, Corvo, 1st-26th October 2011. 14th Azores record (Matias *et al.* 2012).

**95. Iceland 2011**

Garður, Gullbringusýsla, 1st-3rd October 2011. 29th Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson & Snæþórsson 2019).

**96. Iceland 2011**

Garður, Gullbringusýsla, 2nd-3rd October 2011. 30th Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson & Snæþórsson 2019).

**97. Iceland 2011**

Garður, Gullbringusýsla, 3rd October 2011. 31st Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson & Snæþórsson 2019).

**98. Britain (Scotland) 2011**

Quendale, Mainland, Shetland, 8th-13th October 2011. 26th British record (Hudson & RC 2012).

**99. Britain (England) 2011**

Newhaven, Sussex, 9th October 2011. 27th British record (Hudson & RC 2012).

**100. Ireland 2011**

Ballycotton, Cork, 5th-12th November 2011. 16th Irish record (Fahy 2012).

**101. Ireland 2011**

Near Carne Harbour, Wexford, 5th November 2011. 17th Irish record (Carmody & Hobbs 2015).

**102. Ireland 2011**

Ballinclammer, Waterford, 22nd November - 22nd December 2011. 18th Irish record (Fahy 2012).

**103. Britain (Scotland) 2012**

Rubha Ardvule, South Uist, Outer Hebrides, 19th September 2012. 28th British record (Hudson & RC 2014).

**104-105. Britain (Scotland) 2012**

Loch Smerclate, South Uist, Outer Hebrides, 21st September - 2nd October 2012, joined by a second on 26th September. 29th & 30th British records (Hudson & RC 2013).

**106. Ireland 2012**

Firbreaga, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 20th-24th September 2012. 19th Irish record (Carmody & Hobbs 2015).

**107. Britain (England) 2012**

Peninnis, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 26th-29th September 2012. 31st British record (Hudson & RC 2013).



**108. Britain (Scotland) 2012**

Tiree, Argyre, 27th September 2012. 32nd British record (Hudson & RC 2013).

**109. Ireland 2012**

Baile an Reannaigh, Smerwick Harbour, Kerry, 28th September - 13th October 2012. 20th Irish record (Fahy 2013).

**110. Britain (Scotland) 2012**

Furse and Observatory, Fair Isle, Shetland, 29th September 2012. 33rd British record (Hudson & RC 2013).

**111. Britain (Scotland) 2012**

Rerwick & Scousburgh, Mainland, Shetland, 30th September - 4th October 2012. 34th British record (Hudson & RC 2013).

**112. Northern Ireland 2012**

Carrickfergus Castle, Antrim, 30th September - 5th October 2012. 21st Irish record (*per* [NIRBC website 2012 records](#) [accessed March 2019]).

**113. Britain (England) 2012**

Peninnis Head and Airfield, Bryher, Isles of Scilly, 6th-11th October 2012. 35th British record (Hudson & RC 2013).

**114. Britain (England) 2012**

Popplestone Bay, Bryher, Isles of Scilly, 9th October 2012, and, presumed same, Stoneship Porth and Rushy Bay, Bryher, 19th-27th October. 36th British record (Hudson & RC 2013).

**115. Norway 2012**

Tjeldstø, Øygarden, Vestland, 9th-14th October 2012. 3rd Norwegian record (Heggøy & Olsen 2015, Olsen 2019).

**116. Britain (Scotland) 2012**

South Ness, Foula, Shetland, 28th October 2012. 37th British record (Hudson & RC 2014).

**117. Norway 2012**

Kviljodden, Farsund, Agder, 5th-6th November 2012. 4th Norwegian record (Heggøy & Olsen 2015, Olsen 2019).

**118-119. Northern Ireland 2012**

One and sometimes two, between Tyrella and Ballykinler Beach, Down, 11th November - 29th December 2012. 22nd & 23rd Irish records (*per* [NIRBC website 2012 records](#) [accessed March 2019]).

**120. Norway 2012**

Kolnes, Sola, Rogaland, 15th November - 1st December 2012. 5th Norwegian record (Heggøy & Olsen 2015, Olsen 2019).

**121-122. Britain (England) 2012-2013**

Queen Mother Reservoir, Berkshire, 12th-25th December 2012, and, a different individual, 26th December - 26th January 2013. 38th & 39th British records (Hudson & RC 2013, 2014).

**123-125. Iceland 2013**

At least three, Gardur and vicinity, Gullbringusýsla, three present on 28th September 2013 and two on 29th September. 32nd, 33rd & 34th Icelandic records (Sigurðsson & Kolbeinsson, 2013 report in press).

**126. Iceland 2013**

Hafurbjarnarstaðir, Miðnes, Gullbringusýsla, 28th September 2013. 35th Icelandic record (Sigurðsson & Kolbeinsson, 2013 report in press).

**127-128. Azores (Corvo) 2013**

Up to two, the Reservoir, Corvo, 3rd-7th October 2013. 15th & 16th Azores records (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

**129. Britain (Scotland) 2013**

Heddicliff, Foula, Shetland, 5th-27th October 2013. 40th British record (Hudson & RC 2014).

**130. Ireland 2013**

Inishmore, Aran Islands, Galway, 5th-8th October 2013. 24th Irish record (Fahy 2014).

**131. Britain (Scotland) 2013**

Mid Yell, Yell, Shetland, 6th October 2013. 41st British record (Hudson & RC 2014).

**132. Azores (Flores) 2013**

Campo de Futebol, Ponta Delgada, Flores, 26th-31st October 2013. 17th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2019).

**133. Britain (England) 2013-2014**

Burton Marsh, Cheshire & Wirral, 20th December 2013 - 16th January 2014. 42nd British record (Hudson & RC 2014, 2015).

**134. Britain (England) 2014**

Cockersand, Lancashire and North Merseyside, 4th May 2014. 43rd British record (Hudson & RC 2015).

**135-139. Azores (Corvo) 2014**

Five, the Reservoir, Corvo, 3rd-8th October 2014. 18th to 22nd Azores records (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

**140. Azores (Santa Maria) 2014**

Santa Maria, 7th-26th November 2014. 23rd Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

**†. Norway 2015**

Vågsvollvika, Farsund, Agder, 30th April 2015. Not identified to subspecies (Olsen 2017, 2019).

**141. Azores (Corvo) 2015**

Moinhos, Corvo, 17th October 2015. 24th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

**142. Azores (Faial) 2015**

Parque Municipal da Alagoa, Horta, Faial, 1st November 2015. 25th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2020).

**143. Ireland 2016**

Dunmorán Strand, Sligo, 30th October - 1st November 2016. 25th Irish record (Barton 2017).

144. **Germany 2016**  
Helgoland-Düne, Schleswig-Holstein, 2nd-6th November 2016. 4th German record (Deutsche Avifaunistische Kommission 2018).
145. **Azores (Terceira) 2016-2017**  
First-winter, Canada do Quinhão Grande, Terceira, 9th November 2016 - 27th February 2017. 26th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).
146. **Ireland 2017**  
Mweenish Island, Galway, 12th September 2017. 26th Irish record (Barton & Flynn 2018/2019).
147. **Britain (Scotland) 2017**  
Grutness, Mainland, Shetland, 4th-6th October 2017. 44th British record (Holt & RC 2018).
148. **Azores (Faial) 2017**  
Serra da Feteira, Horta, Faial, 24th October 2017. 27th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2020).
149. **Britain (Scotland) 2018**  
Ham, Foula, Shetland, 1st October 2018. 45th British record (Holt *et al.* 2019).
150. **Azores (Pico) 2018**  
Planalto da Achada, Pico, 12th-16th October 2018. 28th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).
151. **Norway 2018**  
Holmestø, Hå, Rogaland, 28th October - 3rd November 2018. 6th Norwegian record (Olsen 2020).
152. **Norway 2018**  
Ognasanden, Hå, Rogaland, 13th-18th November 2018. 7th Norwegian record (Olsen 2020).
- 153-154. **Azores (Faial) 2019**  
Two, Cabeço Gordo, Horta, Faial, 25th September 2019. 29th & 30th Azores records (Tipper *et al.* 2021).
155. **Britain (Wales) 2019**  
Bardsey, Caernarfonshire, 29th-30th September 2019. 46th British record (Holt *et al.* 2020).
156. **Azores (Terceira) 2019**  
Cabo da Praia, Terceira, 2nd-17th October 2019. 31st Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).
157. **Azores (Flores) 2019**  
Fajã Grande, Flores, 9th-18th October 2019. 32nd Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).
158. **Britain (England) 2019**  
The Plains, St. Martin, Isles of Scilly, 9th October 2019, and, presumed same, Brough Farm, St. Mary's, 9th October, and, Middle Town, St. Martin's, 14th October. 47th British record (Holt *et al.* 2020).
159. **Azores (Corvo) 2019**  
Caldeirão, Corvo, 10th October 2019. 33rd Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

160. Azores (Corvo) 2019

Above the Reservoir, Corvo, 12th-14th October 2019. 34th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

161. Britain (England) 2019-2020

Sennen, Cornwall, 23rd October 2019 - 22nd February 2020. 48th British record (Holt *et al.* 2020, 2021).

162. Britain (Scotland) 2020

Rubh' Arnal, North Uist, Outer Hebrides, 7th October 2020. 49th British record (Holt *et al.* 2021).

163. Britain (Scotland) 2020

North Ronaldsay, Orkney, 10th-11th October 2020. 50th British record (Holt *et al.* 2021).

164. Britain (England) 2020

Shipman Head Down, Bryher, 13th-14th October 2020, and, presumed same, Horse Point, St. Agnes, 14th-17th October. 51st British record (Holt *et al.* 2021).

165. Britain (Scotland) 2020

Meoness, Fair Isle, Shetland, 28th October 2020. 52nd British record (Holt *et al.* 2021).

166. Britain (England) 2020

Amble Links Beach, Northumberland, 18th-19th November 2020. 53rd British record (Holt *et al.* 2021).

## References: Motacillidae

**Alexander, W.B. & Fitter, R.S.R.** 1955. American Land Birds in Western Europe. *British Birds* 48(1): 1-14.

**British Ornithologists' Union (BOU).** 1971. *The Status of Birds in Britain and Ireland*. Oxford.

**Browne P.W.P.** 1952. The American Water Pipit in Ireland. *British Birds* 45(9): 325-328.

**Clarke, W.E.** 1912. *Studies in Bird Migration*. Volume 2. Gurney & Jackson, London.

**French, P.** 2006. The American Buff-bellied Pipit in Lincolnshire. *Birding World* 18(12): 501-502.

**Glutz von Blotzheim, U.N. & Bauer, K.M.** (eds.) 1985. *Handbuch der Vögel Mitteleuropas* bd. 10/II. Wiesbaden.

**Heard, C.D.R.** 1988. American Pipit on Scilly. *Birding World* 1(11): 383-384.

**Holt, P.** 1996. The Buff-bellied Pipit on Scilly. *Birding World* 9(10): 390-391.

**Hussey, H.** 2014. Buff-bellied Pipit *Anthus rubescens*: review of 20th century records. *Irish Birds* 10(1): 103-104.

**Knox, A.** 1988. Taxonomy of the Rock / Water Pipit superspecies *Anthus petrosus* and *rubescens*. *British Birds* 81(5): 206-211.

**Pétursson, G. & Skarphéðinsson, K.H.** 1978. Flækingsfuglar á SV-landi haustið 1977. *Nátúruverkur* 5: 10-31.

**Pétursson, G.** 1989. American Pipits in Iceland. *British Birds* 82(5): 225.

**Steele, D.** 2009. Pipit hunch pays off. *Birdwatch* 200: 60-61.

**Ward, M. & Shaw, D.N.** 2009. Buff-bellied Pipit on Fair Isle, 23-25 September and 1-7 October 2007. *Scottish Birds* 9(2): 170-173.

## Family: Fringillidae - True Finches

### Evening Grosbeak *Hesperiphona vespertina*

#### 1. Britain (Scotland) 1969

Adult male, Hirta, St. Kilda, Outer Hebrides, 26th March 1969 (Picozzi 1971). 1st British record (Smith & RC 1970).

Hung around just long enough for the finder to take a colour photograph, which confirmed the identification.

#### †. Norway 1973

Male, Krossnes, Onsøy, Fredrikstad, Viken, 2nd-9th May 1973 (Anderson 1974). Previously included in Category A (Ree 1976), later moved to Category D following a review by the Norwegian RC (Olsen 2021b).

#### †. Norway 1975

Male, Halten, Frøya, Trøndelag, 17th-26 May 1975. Trapped. Previously included in Category A (Ree 1976), later moved to Category D following a review by the Norwegian RC (Olsen 2021b).

#### 2. Britain (Scotland) 1980

Adult female, Nethybridge, Badenoch & Strathspey, Highland, 10th-25th March 1980. 2nd British record (Rogers & RC 1981).

Photographs suggest this individual was of the nominate eastern race.

### 'Greenland' Redpoll *Acanthis flammea rostrata*

Greenland Redpoll is the southern Greenland, eastern Baffin Island and Icelandic race of Mealy Redpoll. Greenland birds depart the breeding grounds towards the end of August with some of these heading southeast to winter in Britain and Ireland, returning from the middle of April to early June (Cramp & Perrins 1994).

### Pine Siskin *Spinus pinus*

#### †. At sea 1962

One came aboard the RMS *Mauritania* at longitude 65°W on 8th October 1962 while she was on passage from New York to European ports and remained to enter the WP at 30°W on 11th October when it was last seen. During the voyage food and water was provided by the crew (Durand 1963).

This species is not on any Western Palearctic national list.

### American Goldfinch *Spinus tristis*

#### †. Ireland 1894

Keem Bay, Achill Island, Mayo, 6th September 1894. Shot by J.R. Sheridan of Dugort, Achill Island, who realised he had a similar one in his collection that he had shot while in America in 1873. Sheridan sent it to A.G. More who confirmed the identification as American Goldfinch (Sheridan 1894). Not considered a genuine vagrant and assigned to Category D1 (Preston 1975).

In an addendum to Sheridan's note, J.E. Harting (editor of *The Zoologist*) stated upon examining the specimen ... *and from the much worn appearance of the wing and tail-feathers - the latter especially being much abraded - we are decidedly of opinion that it had been not long previously in captivity.*

This species is not on any Western Palearctic national list.

## References: Fringillidae

- Anderson, B.A.** 1974. Nordamerikansk fugleart i Onsøy. *Østfoldornitologen* 1: 25-26.
- Cramp, S. & Perrins, C.M.** (eds.) 1994. *The Birds of the Western Palearctic* Vol. VIII. Oxford
- Durand, A.L.** 1963. A remarkable fall of American land-birds on the 'Mauritania', New York to Southampton, October 1962. *British Birds* 56(5): 157-164.
- Picozzi, N.** 1971. Evening Grosbeak on St. Kilda: a species new to Britain and Ireland. *British Birds* 64(4): 189-193.
- Preston, K.** 1975. Twenty-second Irish Bird Report 1974, Appendix 3. *Irish Bird Report* 2(10): 23.
- Sheridan, J.R.** 1894. American Goldfinch on Achill Island, Co. Mayo. *Zoologist 3rd series* 18: 396-397.

## Family: **Calcariidae - Longspurs & Snow Buntings**

### **Lapland Longspur** *Calcarius lapponicus subcalcaratus*

There are five subspecies of Lapland Bunting/Longspur found across northern parts of the New and Old Worlds. The form *subcalcaratus* breeds in northern Canada from the mouth of the Mackenzie River east to Greenland and some (presumably birds from Greenland) winter in northwest Europe (Cramp & Perrins 1994).

### **Snow Bunting** *Plectrophenax nivalis nivalis*

There are three subspecies of Snow Bunting breeding across northerly latitudes of the New and Old Worlds (it is the most northerly breeding passerine). The nominate form breeds from the west coast of Alaska east to Greenland, Svalbard and Scandinavia. Some of the southern and western Greenland population winter in northwest Europe (Cramp & Perrins 1994).

## **References: Calcariidae**

**Cramp, S. & Perrins, C.M.** (eds.) 1994. *The Birds of the Western Palearctic* Vol. IX. Oxford.

## Family: Passerellidae - New World Sparrows

### Lark Sparrow *Chondestes grammacus*

#### 1. Britain (England) 1981

Coastguard's Cottage, Langard Point, Suffolk, 30th June - 8th July 1981 (Charlton 1995). 1st British record (Rogers & RC 1993).

Initially assigned to Category D (Rogers & RC 1982).

#### 2. Britain (England) 1991

Waxham, Norfolk, 15th-17th May 1991. 2nd British record (Rogers & RC 1993).

### Field Sparrow *Spizella pusilla*

#### †. At sea 1962

Five came aboard the eastbound RMS *Mauritania* in the North Atlantic on 8th October 1962 at longitude 65°W and at least one remained until the ship was approximately 60 nautical miles west of the Fastnet Rock and perhaps as far as Cobh, Cork, Ireland. During the crossing food and water was provided by the ship's crew (Durand 1963, Gantlett & Beadle 1997).

This species is not on any Western Palearctic national list.

### Red Fox Sparrow *Passerella iliaca*

#### 1. Iceland 1944

Male, Laugarholt í Bæjarsveit, 5th November 1944. Collected. 1st Icelandic record (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).

The specimen is housed in the Icelandic Institute of Natural History, Reykjavik

#### 2. Northern Ireland 1961

Copeland Islands Bird Observatory, Down, 3rd-4th June 1961 (Gantlett & Beadle 1997, Wilde 1962). Trapped. 1st Irish record (Ruttledge 1962).

#### †. Germany 1949

Mellum Island, Wadden Sea, 15th May 1949 (Barthel & Helbig 2005).

Judged to be ship assisted and assigned to Category E.

#### †. Germany 1977

Scharhörn Island, Wadden Sea, 15th April 1977 (Hartmann 1949).

Judged to be ship assisted and assigned to Category E.

#### †. Denmark 2010

Elkær Plantage, Bindslev, Nordjylland, 5th-9th January 2010 (Neergaard *et al.* 2011).

This bird showed obvious signs of previous captivity and was assigned to Category E.

#### 3. Estonia 2012

Haapsalu, Läänemaa, 2nd-17th December 2012. 1st Estonian record (Ots & Paal 2013).

Subsequently observed at Utö Island, Finland.

#### 3. Finland 2012-2013

Utö Island, Västaboland, 20th December 2012 - 3rd April 2013. 1st Finnish record (Lehikoinen *et al.* 2013).

Previously observed at Haapsalu, Estonia.



## **American Tree Sparrow** *Spizelloides arborea*

### **1. Sweden 2016**

Torreberga, Staffanstorp, Skåne, 12th-18th November 2016 (Fors 2017). 1st Swedish record (Wirdheim & Corell 2017).

## **(Slate-coloured) Dark-eyed Junco** *Junco hyemalis hyemalis*

### **1. Ireland 1905**

Loop Head Lighthouse, Clare, 30th May 1905 (Barrington 1906). Shot. 1st Irish record (Rutledge 1961).

The identification was not established until Richard Barrington (author of the *Migration of Birds as Observed at Irish Lighthouses and Lightships*) took the specimen with him to the fourth International Ornithological Congress in London in June 1905 where it was identified by David Seth-Smith (one time editor of the *Avicultural Magazine* and the *Bulletin of the British Ornithologists' Club*). It was not accepted as a genuine vagrant until 1960.

### **†. Italy 1914**

Lazio, 28th November 1914.

Despite the absence of any evidence of previous captivity it was not considered a genuine vagrant (Brichetti & Massa 1984).

### **2. Iceland 1955**

Immature female, Kvísker í Örafum, Austur-Skaftafellssýsla, 6th November 1955 (Ólafsson 1993). Found dead. 1st Icelandic record (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).

Skin held at the Icelandic Museum of Natural History, Reykjavik.

### **3. Britain (England) 1960**

Male, Dungeness, Kent, 26th May 1960 (Scott 1976). Trapped. 1st British record (Smith & RC 1971).

Not accepted to Category A until 1971.

### **4. Netherlands 1962**

Male, Overijsselsestraat, Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, February 1962 (Polder & Voous 1969). Trapped during a blizzard and kept in an aviary until 7th November 1968 when it died. 1st Dutch record (van IJzendoorn *et al.* 1996).

Specimen held at the Natural History Museum, Rotterdam.

### **†. Britain (England) 1962**

Southampton, Hampshire, 14th-15th October 1962 (Durand 1963). Ship assisted individual that arrived on the RMS *Mauretania*, remaining to the following day.

### **5. Poland 1963**

Female, Hel Peninsula, Puck, 4th May 1963 (Busse 1963). Trapped. 1st Polish record.

### **6. Britain (Scotland) 1966**

Male, Foula, Shetland, 1st May 1966. 2nd British record (Smith & RC 1967).

### **7. Britain (Scotland) 1967**

Male, Foula, Shetland, 10th May 1967. 3rd British record (Smith & RC 1968).

### **8. Britain (Scotland) 1969**

Male, Out Skerries, Shetland, 7th May 1969. 4th British record (Smith & RC 1970).

### **9. Britain (England) 1972**

Male, East Rye, Sussex, 12th February 1972. 5th British record (Rogers & RC 1996).

**10. Britain (England) 1975**

Male, Haresfield, Gloucestershire, 1st-12th April 1975. 6th British record (Dymon & RC 1976).

**11. Britain (Wales) 1975**

Male, Bardsey Island, Gwynedd, 25th April - 3rd May 1975. Trapped. 7th British record (Dymond & RC 1976).

**12. Britain (England) 1977**

Male, near Rotherham, South Yorkshire, 3rd January 1977. 8th British record (Rogers & RC 1980).

**13. Britain (Scotland) 1977**

Male, Loch Affric, Inverness, 19th May 1977. 9th British record (Rogers & RC 1978).

**14. Britain (England) 1980**

Leman Gas Field, North Sea (53°19'N, 002°37'E, about 30 nautical miles northeast of Cromer, Norfolk in Sea Area Thames), 24th May - 2nd June. 10th British record (Rogers & RC 1982).

The bird was caught, taken ashore to Holme, Norfolk, where it was ringed and released on 31st May. It was last observed on 2nd June.

**15. Denmark 1980**

Male, Skørping, Himmerland, Jutland, 13th December 1980 (Erritzøe & Svenningsen 1996). 1st Danish record (Frich & Nordbjærg 1995).

This bird was caught in a garden while in a weakened state and held in an outdoor aviary for the next twelve years until it died on 18th February 1993.

**†. Britain (England) 1982**

Second calendar-year, Fareham, Hampshire, 3rd-14th February 1982, taken by a cat. Found to be fitted with a plastic ring and therefore deemed to be of suspect origin (Holt *et al.* 2020).

**16. Britain (England) 1983**

Male, Christchurch, Dorset, 20th May 1983. 11th British record (Rogers & RC 1984).

**17. Britain (England) 1983**

Male, Langford Budville, Somerset, 21st May 1983. 12th British record (Rogers & RC 1984).

**18. Britain (England) 1983**

Male, The Lizard, Cornwall, 27th May 1983. 13th British record (Rogers & RC 1984).

**†. Gibraltar 1986**

North Mole, 19th-25th May 1986 (Finlayson & Cortes 1987). Trapped. Assumed ship assisted and assigned to Category D ([GONHS Bird List](#) [accessed May 2021]).

**19. Britain (England) 1987**

First-summer male in song, Church Crookham, Hampshire, 30th May - 7th June 1987. 14th British record (Rogers & RC 1990). Also seen in 1988 and 1989 - 1990.

**20-21. Norway 1987**

Two, Sånnum, Mandal, Agder, 4th December 1987. 1st Norwegian record (Bentz 1989). As both birds were seen together this is treated as a single record by the Norwegian Rarity Committee.

**19. Britain (England) 1988**

Male in song, Church Crookham, Hampshire, 20th May 1988 and perhaps other dates. 14th British record (Rogers & RC 1990), presumed returning.

**19. Britain (England) 1989-1990**

Male, Church Crookham, Hampshire, 7th February 1989 and 26th December 1989 - 7th March 1990 (Clark 1990). 14th British record, presumed returning (Rogers & RC 1990, 1991).

**22. Britain (England) 1989**

Male, Wooton, Isle of Wight, 8th-9th April 1989. 15th British record (Rogers & RC 1990).

There was a report of a Junco in the same location during May 1989, however the record was never submitted.

**23. Norway 1989**

Male, Jomfruland, Kragerø, Vestfold og Telemark, 18th May 1989. 2nd Norwegian record (Bosy & Clarke 1993).

**24. Britain (England) 1989-1990**

Male, Weston, Portland, Dorset, 3rd December 1989 - 8th April 1990 (Wallbridge 1990). 16th British record (Rogers & RC 1990, 1991, 1992).

**25. Britain (Scotland) 1992**

Male, Hamilton, Strathclyde, 3rd-4th May 1992. 17th British record (Rogers & RC 1993).

**26. Britain (England) 1993**

Male, Dorchester, Dorset, 7th-19th November 1993. Trapped. 18th British record (Rogers & RC 1994).

**27. Britain (England) 1996**

Male, Thornton, Lancashire, 29th April 1996. 19th British record (Rogers & RC 1997).

**28. Britain (England) 1996**

Male, Picket Piece, Hampshire, 5th May 1996. 20th British record (Rogers & RC 1997).

**29. Britain (England) 1997-1998**

Probably a first-winter, Vicar's Cross, Chester, Cheshire, 15th December 1997 - 19th April 1998 (Bonser 1998). 21st British record (Rogers & RC 1998, 1999).

**30. Britain (Scotland) 2000**

Male, Duncansby, Caithness, 26th-29th April 2000. 22nd British record (Rogers & RC 2001).

**31. Britain (England) 2000**

Male, Oil installation Maersk Curlew, North Sea (56°44'N, 001°17'E, in Sea Area Dogger), 4th May 2000. 23rd British record (Rogers & RC 2001).

**32. Ireland 2000**

Male, Ballygannon, Wicklow, 10th August 2000. 2nd Irish record (Milne 2005).

**33. Britain (Scotland) 2003**

First-summer male, Out Skerries, Shetland, 1st-9th May 2003. Trapped. 24th British record (Rogers & RC 2004).

34. Northern Ireland 2004  
Female or first-year male, McCrae's Brae, Whitehead, Antrim, 30th May 2004. 3rd Irish record (Milne & McAdams 2008a).
35. Britain (England) 2005  
At least second calendar-year, Maersk Curlew oil platform, North Sea, 13th-19th May 2005. 25th British record (Holt *et al.* 2021).
36. Britain (England) 2007  
Illogan, Cornwall, 12th May 2007. 26th British record (Hudson & RC 2008).
37. Britain (Scotland) 2007  
Male in song, St. Kilda, Outer Hebrides, 30th May 2007. 27th British record (Hudson & RC 2008).
38. Britain (Scotland) 2007  
Adult male, North Ronaldsay, Orkney, 19th June 2007. 28th British record (Hudson & RC 2008).
39. Britain (Scotland) 2007  
Unapool, Highland, 23rd June 2007. 29th British record (Hudson & RC 2008).
40. Britain (England) 2007  
First-summer, Langham, Norfolk, 14th July 2007 (Curtis 2007). 30th British record (Hudson & RC 2008).
41. Britain (England) 2007  
Terrington St. Clement, Norfolk, 14th-17th July 2007. 31st British record (Hudson & RC 2008).
42. Britain (England) 2008  
First-winter, Dungeness, Kent, 7th-9th April 2008. 32nd British record (Hudson & RC 2009).
43. Britain (England) 2008  
First-summer male, Newby, Yorkshire, 13th April 2008. 33rd British record (Hudson & RC 2009).
44. Britain (England) 2008  
Male, East Coker, Somerset, 16th-18th November 2008. 34th British record (Hudson & RC 2009).
45. Britain (England) 2008  
Ventonleague, Hayle, Cornwall, 26th November 2008. 35th British record (Hudson & RC 2011).
46. Azores (Flores) 2009  
Male, Fajã Grande, Flores, 5th November 2009 (de Vries 2011). 1st Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010, ).
47. Norway 2009-2010  
Adult male, Drottningborg, Grimstad, Agder, 20th December 2009 - 25th February 2010. 3rd Norwegian record (Olsen 2014).
48. Britain (England) 2010  
First-winter male, Birdlip, Gloucestershire, 8th January - 5th April 2010. 36th British record (Hudson & RC 2012).

49. Britain (England) 2010  
Adult male, Folkestone, Kent, 15th-17th May 2010. 37th British record (Hudson & RC 2011).
50. Britain (England) 2010  
Sea Area Dogger, North Sea, 19th May 2010. 38th British record (Hudson & RC 2011).
51. Britain (England) 2011-2012  
First-winter male, Hawkhill Inclosure, Beaulieu, Hampshire, 24th December 2011 – 1st February 2012. 39th British record (Hudson & RC 2012, 2013).
52. Netherlands 2015  
Second calendar-year, Beijum, Groningen, 1st February - 10th April 2015 (Bosma & Ebels 2016). 2nd Dutch record (Haas *et al.* 2016).
53. Britain (Scotland) 2015  
First-winter male in song, Toab, Mainland, Shetland, 11th May 2015. 40th British record (Hudson & RC 2016).
54. Ireland 2015  
Adult male, Scott's Garden, Dursey Island, Cork, 9th June 2015 (Scott 2015). 4th Irish record (Hobbs 2016).
55. Britain (Isle of Man) 2016  
Point of Ayre, 3rd April 2016. 41st British record (Holt & RC 2018).
56. Britain (England) 2016  
Male, West Mersea, Essex, 8th December 2016. 42nd British record (Holt & RC 2018).
57. Britain (Scotland) 2017  
Male, Dingleton, Melrose, Borders, 31st March - 1st April 2017 (Parkinson 2017). 43rd British record (Holt & RC 2018).
58. Britain (England) 2017  
Male in song, Petersfield, Hampshire, 2nd May 2017. 44th British record (Holt & RC 2018).
59. Britain (Wales) 2017  
Male, Skomer, Pembrokeshire, 8th May 2017. 45th British record (Holt & RC 2018).
60. Netherlands 2017  
Male, Bergen aan Zee, Noord-Holland, 10th May 2017 (Groenendijk 2018). 3rd Dutch record (Gelling *et al.* 2018).
61. Britain (Wales) 2017  
Dolgellau, Meirionnydd, 12th May 2017. 46th British record (Holt & RC 2018).
62. Sweden 2017  
Male in song, Svenska Högarna, Uppland, 14th May 2017. 1st Swedish record (Friberg & Corell 2018).
63. Britain (England) 2017  
Male, Guisborough, Cleveland, 1st June 2017. 47th British record (Holt *et al.* 2020).
64. Belgium 2018  
Second calendar-year male, Doornzele, Oost-Vlaanderen (East Flanders), 15th-20th March 2018. 1st Belgian record (Baeten *et al.* 2019).
65. Britain (England) 2019  
Ventnor, Isle of Wight, 21st April 2019. 48th British record (Holt *et al.* 2020).

**66. Britain (England) 2019**

Male, Westward Ho!, Devon, 25th-27th April 2019. 49th British record (Holt *et al.* 2020).

**67. Britain (England) 2019**

Male, Abbotsbury Swannery, Dorset, 21st June 2019. 50th British record (Holt *et al.* 2020).

**White-crowned Sparrow *Zonotrichia leucophrys***

**†. At sea 1948**

One landed aboard the SS *Nova Scotia* on 30th May 1948 while it was one day out of Newfoundland bound for Liverpool. It remained on board until the coast of Ireland appeared on the horizon in June while the ship was in Sea Area Shannon. During the voyage it was fed food and water (Parish 1961).

**1. France 1965**

Barfleur, Manche, 25th August 1965. 1st French record ([CHN online records database](#) [accessed October 2021]).

Initially assigned to Category D1, later upgraded to Category A. The RMS *Queen Mary* en-route from the USA had passed close by only two days previous.

**2. Britain (Scotland) 1977**

Male, Fair Isle, Shetland, 15th-16th May 1977. Trapped. 1st British record (Rogers & RC 1979).

When first observed it was at the entrance to Fair Isle's Double Dyke Trap, then driven in to the catching box.

**3. Britain (England) 1977**

Hornsea Mere, East Yorkshire, 22nd May 1977 (Broad & Hawley 1980). 2nd British record (Rogers & RC 1979).

**4. Iceland 1978**

Male, Heimaey, Vestmannaeyjar (Westman Islands), 4th-6th October 1978. 1st Icelandic record (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).

**†. Britain (England) 1988**

Southampton Water, 26th September 1988 (Frankland 1989).

Came aboard the RMS *Queen Elizabeth II* on 21st September as it departed New York for European ports and remained on board until the vessel arrived at Southampton.

**5. Britain (England) 1995**

Seaforth, Merseyside, 2nd October 1995. 3rd British record (Rogers & RC 1996).

**†. Iceland 2002**

Sundahöfn Harbour, Reykjavik, 28th May 2002 (Kolbeinsson *et al.* 2005).

Ship assisted bird that was fed during the voyage. Accepted as a Category D record.

**6. Ireland 2003**

Male, Ballinacarraige, West Beara, Cork, 20th-27th May 2003 (Hussey 2003). 1st Irish record (Milne 2005).

This bird was missing its tail feathers, perhaps as a result of a close encounter with a cat or some other predator.

## 7. Azores (Corvo) 2005

First-year, Vila Nova de Corvo, 25th-27th October 2005. 1st Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2008).

## 8. Britain (England) 2008

Adult male, Cley Marshes, Norfolk, 3rd January - 14th March 2008 (Bending & Bending 2008). 4th British record (Hudson & RC 2009).

## 9. Britain (Scotland) 2008

St. Michael's, near Leuchars, Fife, 17th and possibly 18th May 2008 (Harwood 2009). 5th British record (Hudson & RC 2009).

## 10. Norway 2009

First-winter, Ona, Ålesund, Møre og Romsdal, 2nd-9th October 2009. 1st Norwegian record (Olsen 2014).

Identified to the subspecies *gambelii*.

## 11. Azores (Flores) 2009

Fajã Grande, Flores, 6th October 2009. 2nd Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).

## 12. Azores (Corvo) 2010

First-year, northwest of Vila do Corvo, Corvo, 26th-27th October 2010. 3rd Azores record (Muchaxo *et al.* 2011).

## 13. Azores (Corvo) 2013

Middle Fields, Corvo, 20th-30th October 2013. 4th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2019).

## 14. Britain (England) 2016

Woolston Eyes, Cheshire, 30th April 2016. Trapped. 6th British record (Holt & RC 2017, 2018).

Identified to the subspecies *gambelii*.

## 15. Britain (Scotland) 2016

Male in song, Port of Ness, Lewis, Outer Hebrides, 3rd-4th May 2016, and, presumed same, South Dell, Ness, Lewis, 31st May (MacFarlane & Marr 2016). 7th British record (Holt & RC 2017, 2018).

Identified to the nominate subspecies *leucophrys*.

## 16. Faroe Islands 2017

First-winter, Viðareiði, Viðoy, 7th October 2017 (*per* [Birding Faroes blog](#) [accessed July 2019]). 1st Faroes record (report awaiting publication).

Presumed same individual was subsequently observed at Foula, Shetland.

## 17. Britain (Scotland) 2017

First-winter, Ham, Foula, Shetland, 8th-11th October 2017 (Atherton 2018). 8th British record (Holt & RC 2018).

Presumed same individual that was at Viðoy, Faroe Islands on 7th October, a distance of about 215 miles from Foula.

## 18. Britain (Scotland) 2018

First-winter, Ristie, Foula, Shetland, 30th September - 14th October 2018. 9th British record (Holt *et al.* 2019).

## 19. Norway 2019

Sandøy, Bulandet, Askvoll, Sogn og Fjordane, 2nd-7th May 2019. 2nd Norwegian record (Olsen 2021a).

Identified to the subspecies *gambelii*.

## 20. Britain (Scotland) 2019

Male, The Ola, Islay, Argyll, 12th June 2019 (Wood 2019). 10th British record (Holt *et al.* 2020).

## 21. Britain (Scotland) 2020

At least second calendar-year, Funzie, Fetlar, Shetland, 15th May 2020 (Cook 2020). 11th British record (Holt *et al.* 2021).

A White-crowned Sparrow at Spaarndam, Noord-Holland, Netherlands from mid-December 1981 to mid-February 1982 was published as the first Dutch record (Kleiberg 1984, Wiegant *et al.* 1998). Subsequently a review was carried out by the Dutch Rarity Committee (CDNA) and a photograph revealed a damaged toe, which was deemed proof of captive origin and the species was removed from the Dutch National List.

## **White-throated Sparrow** *Zonotrichia albicollis*

### †. Britain (Scotland) 1867

Female, near Broadhill, Old Links, Aberdeen, 17th August 1867 (Angus 1869, Williamson & Palmar 1955). Shot.

Despite its clean plumage showing no evidence of previous captivity it was considered to be an escape.

### 1. Britain (England) 1893

Holderness House, Hull, East Yorkshire, early January - 13th February 1893. Shot. 1st British record (BOU 2010).

Observed at the start of the year feeding with other birds in a garden, the carcass was sent to a taxidermist for mounting and was subsequently seen by Mr. Hewetson of Leeds and by John Cordeaux of Eaton Hall, Retford. Cordeaux had no doubt it was a genuine vagrant and published descriptions in *The Zoologist* (Ser. III, XVII 1893: pp.149-150) and *The Naturalist* (1893: pp.113-114). Nevertheless it was not accepted as a genuine vagrant by the BOU until 2010.

### 2. Britain (Scotland) 1909

Adult male, Eilean Mór, Flannan Islands, Outer Hebrides, 18th May 1909. Shot. 2nd British record (Slack 2009).

### †. At sea 1957

Two crossed the North Atlantic on board the SS *Statendam*, which departed New York on 27th September 1957, arriving at Southampton on 4th October. Both were fed by passengers and ship's crew and both were apparently in good condition when the vessel came within sight of the British coast (MacArthur & Klopfer 1958).

### †. At sea 1958

Four were on board a Cunard Line ship that docked at Southampton in October or November 1958. They were captured and taken to East Park Aviary, Southampton, where the last died in January 1964 (Sharrock 1965).

### †. At sea 1961

One was discovered below the ship's bridge structure on the RMS *Queen Elizabeth* on 27th April 1961 when the vessel was approximately 600 nautical miles east-northeast of New York. During the voyage it roosted in the Garden Lounge and was fed by members of the crew. It remained to at least 30th April when she had arrived off the Isles of Scilly. The observer considered it remained until docking at Southampton, and one was found at Needs Oar Point, Hampshire three days later (Durand 1961).



### 3. Britain (England) 1961

Needs Oar Point, Hampshire, 19th May 1961. 3rd British record (Swaine 1962).

Possibly the same individual that had crossed the Atlantic on the RMS *Queen Elizabeth* that had arrived at Southampton a few days previous?

### †. At sea 1962

Among a large fall of migrants on the RMS *Mauretania* about 345 nautical miles out of New York on 8th October 1962 were at least 20 White-throated Sparrows. At least two of these remained until the ship was docked at Southampton on 14th and 15th October, and one was seen in a nearby park on 16th October (Durand 1963).

### 4. Sweden 1963

First calendar-year male, Slottspark, Malmö, Skåne, 5th December 1963 (Christiansson & Gerell 1966). Collided with a window and was caught and ringed. 1st Swedish record (*Vår Fågelvärld* 25: 1-4).

Not admitted to Category A until 1987 (*Vår Fågelvärld* 46(8): 441).

### 5. Iceland 1964

Ártúnsbrekka, Reykjavík, 10th-17th June 1964. 1st Icelandic record (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).

### 6. Britain (England) 1965

Walney, Lancashire, 17th June 1965. Trapped. 4th British record (Harber & RC 1966).

### 7. Britain (Scotland) 1966

Fair Isle, Shetland, 13th May 1966. 5th British record (Smith & RC 1967).

### 8. Ireland 1967

Immature male, Coosaneska, South Harbour, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 3rd April 1967. 1st Irish record (Ruttledge 1968).

### 9. Finland 1967

Male, Kotka Harbour, Kymenlaakso, 23rd June - 20th July 1967 (Kanerva 1967). 1st Finnish record.

### 10. Netherlands 1967

Male, Overschie, Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, 28th September 1967 (Hoogerwerf & Tekke 1969). Trapped, held in captivity. 1st Dutch record (van IJzendoorn *et al.* 1996).

### 11. Netherlands 1967

Male, Zuidbuurt, Vlaardingen, 8th October 1967 (Hoogerwerf & Tekke 1969). Trapped then held in captivity. 2nd Dutch record (van IJzendoorn *et al.* 1996).

### 12. Britain (Wales) 1967

First-year, Bardsey Island, Caernarvonshire, 15th October - 7th November 1967. Trapped. 6th British record (Smith & RC 1968).

### 13. Britain (England) 1968

Immature, Beachy Head, Sussex, 19th-30th October 1968. 7th British record (Smith & RC 1969).

### 14. Britain (England) 1968-1969

First-winter male, Herringfleet, near Lowestoft, Suffolk, 16th November 1968 - 1st January 1969 (Allard 1993). Found dead. 8th British record (Smith & RC 1969).

Age determined during dissection. Following boundary changes Herringfleet became part of Norfolk.

15. Britain (Scotland) 1970  
Sordale, Thurso, Caithness, present from early May for about four months. 9th British record (Smith & RC 1971).
16. Britain (Scotland) 1971  
Whalsay, Shetland, 1st November 1971. 10th British record (Smith & RC 1972).
17. Finland 1972  
Sommarö, Inkoo, 2nd June 1972. 2nd Finnish record (Slack 2009).
18. Britain (Scotland) 1973  
Out Skerries, Shetland, 5th-15th May 1973. 11th British record (Smith & RC 1974).
19. Iceland 1974  
Ægisíða, Reykjavík, 18th June 1974. 2nd Icelandic record (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).
20. Denmark 1976  
Kongelunden, Amager, 23rd May 1976. 1st Danish record (Hansen 1977).
21. Netherlands 1977  
Midden-Herenduin, IJmuiden, Velsen, Noord-Holland, 24th April 1977 (Stoffels & Weijden 1978). 3rd Dutch record (van IJendoorn *et al.* 1996).
22. Britain (Scotland) 1978  
Fair Isle, Shetland, 17th June 1979. 12th British record (Rogers & RC 1979).
23. Iceland 1979  
Kvísker í Öräfum, Austur-Skaftafellssýsla, 5th November 1979. Found dead. 3rd Icelandic record (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).
24. Iceland 1981-1982  
Langholtsvegur, Reykjavík, 21st-29th November 1981, and, presumed same, Holtin, Reykjavík, 13th-14th April 1982. 4th Icelandic record (Pétursson & Ólafsson 1984, Pétursson & Skarphéðinsson 1983).
25. Britain (England) 1983  
Spurn, Humberside, 12th May 1983. 13th British record (Rogers & RC 1984).
26. Northern Ireland 1984-1985  
Duncrue Street Marsh, Belfast, Antrim, 1st December 1984 - to at least 14th April 1985 and perhaps in to May. 2nd Irish record (Brazier *et al.* 1986, Preston 1985).
- †. Gibraltar 1986  
North Mole, 19th-25th May 1986 (Finlayson & Cortes 1987). Trapped. Assumed ship assisted and assigned to Category D ([GONHS Bird List](#) [accessed May 2021]).
27. Britain (Scotland) 1987  
Norwick, Unst, Shetland, 13th-15th May 1987 (Brewer 1990). 14th British record (Rogers & RC 1988).
28. Britain (Scotland) 1987  
Kergord, Shetland, 16th June 1987 (Brewer 1990). 15th British record (Rogers & RC 1988).
29. Britain (Scotland) 1989  
Frakkafield, Lerwick, Shetland, 27th-28th May 1989. 16th British record (Rogers & RC 1990).

**30. Netherlands 1989**

Griend, Terschelling, Friesland, 10th June 1989 (Faber 1990). 4th Dutch record (van den Berg *et al.* 1991).

**31. Iceland 1990**

Höfn í Hornafirði, Austur-Skaftafellssýsla, 18th-20th January 1990. 5th Icelandic record (Pétursson *et al.* 1992b).

**32. Britain (England) 1992**

Fagbury Cliff, Trimley St. Mary, Suffolk, 31st May - 8th June 1992 (Brame 1992). 17th British record (Rogers & RC 1993).

**33. Britain (England) 1992-1993**

Chapel Hill Farm, Willingham Woods, near Market Rasen, Lincolnshire, 5th December 1992 - 28th March 1993 (Britton & Catley 1993, Curson 1993). Trapped. 18th British record (Rogers & RC 1993, 1994).

**34. Malta 1995**

Near Marsaxlokk, Island of Malta, October 1995. 1st Maltese record (Sultana 2001).

**35. Britain (Scotland) 1996**

North Ronaldsay, Orkney, 23rd-27th May 1996. 19th British record (Rogers & RC 1997).

**36. Britain (Scotland) 1996**

First-winter, Voe, Shetland, 26th September - 7th October 1996. 20th British record (Rogers & RC 1997).

**†. At sea 1998**

Two males landed on the RV *Akademik Ioffe* on 1st May 1998 in a position 135 nautical miles south-southwest of Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland, Canada, remaining to cross the North Atlantic. Both were fed during the voyage by the ship's crew. One died while in the North Sea but the second survived to reach Kiel, Germany on 12th May (Cook 1998). As the ship passed through Sea Area Hebrides it is published as a category E record for Britain (Fraser & RC 2007).

**37. Britain (Scotland) 1998**

Noss, Shetland, 8th June 1998. 21st British record (Rogers & RC 1999).

**38. Finland 1999**

Male, Långskär Birdstation, Åland, 29th May - 8th June 1999. 3rd Finnish record (Lindroos & Luoto 2000).

**39. Britain (Isle of Man) 2000**

Llerydhoo, Peel, 28th May 2000. 22nd British record (Rogers & RC 2003).

**40. Netherlands 2001**

Adult male, Rottumerplaat, Eemmond, Groningen, 30th April 2001. 5th Dutch record (van der Vliet *et al.* 2002).

**41. Britain (England) 2001**

Oil installation Maersk Curlew, North Sea (56°44'N, 001°17'E, Sea Area Dogger), 6th June 2001. 23rd British record (Rogers & RC 2002).

**42. Britain (England) 2002**

Oil installation Uisge Gorm, North Sea (56°01'N, 003°11'E, Sea Area Dogger), 20th May - 1st June 2002. 24th British record (Rogers & RC 2003).

**43. Norway 2002**

Male in song, Follo Camping, Orkland, Trøndelag, 25th June - 19th July 2002. 1st Norwegian record (Bunes & Solbakken 2004).

**44. Britain (England) 2002**

Flamborough Head, East Yorkshire, 22nd-29th October 2002. 25th British record (Rogers & RC 2003).

**45. Britain (Scotland) 2003**

Fetlar, Shetland, 10th-11th May 2003. 26th British record (Rogers & RC 2004).

**46. Britain (England) 2003**

Caldy, Cheshire, 21st-23rd May 2003. 27th British record (Rogers & RC 2004).

**47. Britain (Scotland) 2003**

Male in song, Fair Isle, Shetland, 9th June 2003. 28th British record (Rogers & RC 2004).

**48. Norway 2003**

Male in song, Røstlandet, Røst, Nordland, 17th-28th June 2003, and, presumed same, 19th-24th September. 2nd Norwegian record (Mjølunes *et al.* 2005).

**49. Britain (England) 2004**

Swanland, East Yorkshire, 31st May 2004. 29th British record (Rogers & RC 2005).

**50. Britain (Scotland) 2004**

Foula, Shetland, 1st July 2004. 30th British record (Fraser & RC 2007).

**51. Britain (Scotland) 2006**

Sumburgh Farm, Shetland, 13th May 2006, and, presumed same, Quendale, Shetland, 14th May. 31st British record (Fraser & RC 2007).

**52. Britain (England) 2007**

Southampton, Hampshire, 12th-13th May 2007. 32nd British record (Hudson & RC 2008).

**53. Britain (England) 2007**

Inner Farne, Farne Islands, Northumberland, 11th June 2007. Trapped. 33rd British record (Hudson & RC 2008).

**54. Iceland 2007**

Höfn, Austur-Skaftafellssýsla, 12th November - 31st December 2007. 6th Icelandic record (Þráinsson *et al.* 2011).

**55. France 2008**

Saint-Marcel, Morbihan, Brittany, 21st-22nd April 2008, and, presumed same, 29th June. 1st French record (Reeber & le CHN 2009).

**56. Britain (England) 2008**

Heysham, Lancashire and North Merseyside, 6th May 2008. 34th British record (Hudson & RC 2009).

**57. Ireland 2008**

First-year, Lighthouse Road, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 12th-18th October 2008. 3rd Irish record (Fahy 2010).

**58. Britain (England) 2008-2011**

First-winter, later acquiring adult plumage, Old Winchester Hill, Hampshire, 5th November 2008 - 17th July 2009, and, presumed same, 7th August 2010 - 17th July 2011. 35th British record (Hudson & RC 2009, 2010, 2012).

**59. Britain (England) 2008-2009**

Helsby, Cheshire & Wirral, 14th December 2008 - 11th April 2009. 36th British record (Hudson & RC 2010).

**60. Britain (England) 2010**

Male in song, Boscastle, Cornwall, 30th April - 2nd May 2010. 37th British record (Hudson & RC 2011).

**61. Britain (Scotland) 2010**

Fair Isle Bird Observatory, Shetland, 19th-20th May 2010. 38th British record (Hudson & RC 2011).

**62. Britain (Scotland) 2010**

Scousburgh, Mainland, Shetland, 21st May 2010. 39th British record (Hudson & RC 2011).

**63. Britain (England) 2010**

The Parsonage, St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 26th May 2010. 40th British record (Hudson & RC 2011).

**64. Britain (England) 2010**

Male in song, Woodbridge, Suffolk, 6th June 2010. 41st British record (Hudson & RC 2011).

**65. Britain (Wales) 2010**

Bardsey Island, Caernarfonshire, 11th June 2010. Trapped. 42nd British record (Hudson & RC 2011).

**66. Britain (England) 2010**

Adult, Fulbeck, Lincolnshire, 18th-19th June 2010. 43rd British record (Hudson & RC 2011).

**67. Denmark 2010**

Male in song, Skørping, Nordjylland, Jutland, 5th-16th July 2010. 2nd Danish record (Neergaard *et al.* 2011).

**†. Germany 2011**

Second calendar-year, Helgoland, Schleswig-Holstein, 30th May 2011. 1st German record (Deutsche Avifaunistische Kommission 2013).

The DAK have recommended this record should be regarded as a genuine vagrant and assigned to Category A. However the Commission for the Checklist of the Birds of Germany, who maintain the German list, have placed it in Category E.

**68. Britain (Scotland) 2012**

Harrapool, Broadford, Isle of Skye, Highland, 20th May 2012. 44th British record (Hudson & RC 2013).

**†. Sweden 2012**

Värtahamnen, Stockholm, Uppland, 23rd August 2012. Ship assisted individual assigned to Category E (*Fågelåret* 2012: 161).

69. Britain (England) 2013  
Churchstanton, Somerset, 23rd January - 3rd March 2013. 45th British record (Hudson & RC 2014).
70. Britain (England) 2013  
Spalding, Lincolnshire, 28th May 2013. 46th British record (Hudson & RC 2014).
71. Belgium 2013  
Berendrecht, Antwerp, 12th-16th October 2013. Trapped. 1st Belgian record (Van-hove & Raty 2015).
72. Azores (Corvo) 2013  
Ribeira da Ponte, Corvo, 16th-19th October 2013. 1st Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2019).
73. Azores (Flores) 2013  
Fajã do Conde, Santa Cruz das Flores, Flores, 1st November 2013. 2nd Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2019).
74. Britain (Scotland) 2014  
Male in song, Corra, Otter Ferry, Argyll, 19th June 2014 (Dickson & Callan 2014). 47th British record (Hudson & RC 2015).
75. Britain (England) 2014  
Landguard BO, Suffolk, 19th June 2014. Trapped. 48th British record (Hudson & RC 2015).
76. Britain (Scotland) 2016  
First-summer male, Vaul, Tiree, Argyll, 10th June 2016. 49th British record (Holt & RC 2017).
77. Britain (Scotland) 2018  
First-winter, Harrier, Foula, Shetland, 7th September - 10th October 2018. 50th British record (Holt *et al.* 2019).
78. Azores (Corvo) 2018  
Ribeira da Lapa, Corvo, 13th-18th October 2018. 3rd Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).
79. Finland 2019  
Nurmela, Suomussalmi, 24th April 2019. 4th Finnish record (Väisänen *et al.* 2020).
80. Netherlands 2019  
Adult, Stuifdijk, Maasvlakte, Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, 27th-31st October 2019. 6th Dutch record (Gelling *et al.* 2020).
81. Netherlands 2021  
Ooltgensplaat, Goeree-Overflakkee, Zuid-Holland, 6th-8th January 2021. 7th Dutch record (*per* [CDNA website - Overview of all accepted cases](#) [accessed August 2021]).
82. Norway 2021  
Johan Sverdrup Oil Field, North Sea west of Stavanger, 4th-9th June 2021. 3rd Norwegian record (*per* Norsk Sjeldenhetskomite for Fugl comms.).  
This bird remained onboard a supply vessel until 9th June. During this time the ship visited other parts of the Norwegian Sector in the North Sea.

## **Savannah Sparrow** *Passerculus sandwichensis*

### **1. Britain (England) 1982**

Probably a male, Portland Bill, Dorset, 11th-16th April 1982 (Broyd 1985, Gantlett & Beadle 1997). Trapped. 1st British record (Rogers & RC 1985)

This individual was identified to the subspecies *princeps*, known as Ipswich Sparrow (quite possibly a full species) that breeds almost exclusively on Sable Island (just 13 square miles in area, situated about 160 nautical miles southeast of Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada in the Atlantic Ocean) and winters along the eastern seaboard of North America from Nova Scotia south to Georgia.

### **2. Britain (Scotland) 1987**

First-winter, Shirva, Fair Isle, Shetland, 30th September - 1st October 1987 (Aspinall 1987, Ellis & Riddiford 1992, Gantlett & Beadle 1997). Trapped. 2nd British record (Rogers & RC 1988, 1989).

At the time considered to belong to either *labrodorius* or *oblitus*. Subsequently the now defunct subspecies *oblitus* was subsumed within *labrodorius*.

### **3. Azores (Flores) 2002**

Fajã Grande, Flores, 31st October 2002. 1st Azores record (Elias *et al.* 2004).

### **4. Britain (Scotland) 2003**

First-winter, Neder Taft, Fair Isle, Shetland, 14th-19th October 2003 (Shaw 2003). Trapped. 3rd British record (Rogers & RC 2004).

### **5. Azores (Corvo) 2009**

The Reservoir and near the Power Station, Corvo, 21st-29th October 2009. 2nd Azores record (Matias *et al.* 2018).

### **6. Poland 2020**

Second calendar-year, Jastarnia, Hel Peninsula, Puk, 26th June 2020. 1st Polish record (*per* [Komisja Faunistyczna website - Judgements](#) [accessed August 2021]).

## **Song Sparrow** *Melospiza melodia*

### **1. Britain (Scotland) 1959**

Male, Ward Hill, Fair Isle, Shetland, 27th April - 10th May 1959 (Davis & Dennis 1959, Gantlett & Beadle 1997). Trapped. 1st British record (Pyman 1960).

### **2. Britain (England) 1964**

Male in song, Spurn, Yorkshire, 18th May 1964, and possibly since 13th May (Gantlett & Beadle 1997). Trapped. 2nd British record (Harber & RC 1965).

### **3. Britain (Wales) 1970**

Bardsey Island, Caernarvonshire, 5th-8th May 1970 (Gantlett & Beadle 1997). Trapped. 3rd British record (Smith & RC 1971).

### **4. Britain (Isle of Man) 1971**

Calf of Man, 13th May - 3rd June 1971 (Gantlett & Beadle 1997). Trapped. 4th British record (Smith & RC 1972).

### **5. Norway 1975**

Male, Akerøya, Hvaler, Viken, 11th May 1975. Trapped and collected. 1st Norwegian record (Ree 1976).

Specimen held at the Zoological Museum, Oslo.

**6. Britain (Scotland) 1979**

Male, Fair Isle, Shetland, 17th April - 7th May 1979, and, presumed same, Sumburgh, Shetland, 10th June (Gantlett & Beadle 1997). 5th British record (Rogers & RC 1980).

**7. Britain (Scotland) 1989**

Male, Fair Isle, Shetland, 11th-26th April 1989 (Gantlett & Beadle 1997). Trapped. 6th British record (Rogers & RC 1990).

**8. Britain (England) 1994**

Lancashire Wildlife Trust Reserve, Seaforth, Merseyside, 15th-17th October 1994 (Gantlett & Beadle 1997, Vaughan 1994). 7th British record (Rogers & RC 1995).

**9. Belgium 2004**

First-year, Sint-Laureins, Oost-Vlaanderen (East Flanders), 30th September 2004 (Ebels 2004). Trapped. 1st Belgian record (Adriaens *et al.* 2006).

**10. Netherlands 2006**

Kabbelaarsbank, Zuid-Holland, 30th April 2006 (Wolf & Ebels 2007). 1st Dutch record (van der Vliet *et al.* 2007).

**11. Switzerland 2010**

Turtmann, Valais, 1st May 2010 (Savioz 2012). 1st Swiss record (Wassmer *et al.* 2011). First Swiss record of a Nearctic passerine.

**12. Sweden 2010**

Nidingen, Halland, 28th May - 1st June 2010. Trapped. 1st Swedish record (Strid & Wærn 2011).

**13. Spain 2013**

Algeciras, Gádiz, 29th March 2013. 1st Spanish record (Gil-Velasco *et al.* 2017a).

**†. Germany 2016**

Amrum, Wadden Island, 7th April 2016 (Gottschling & Risch 2018). 1st German record (Deutsche Avifaunistische Kommission 2018).

This bird was published in the main body of the 2016 German report, indicating the DAK judged it to be a genuine vagrant and therefore placed in Category A. However, the Commission for the Checklist of the Birds of Germany, who maintain the German list, have placed it in Category D (see: Barthel, P.H. & Krüger, T. 2018. Artenliste der Vögel Deutschlands. *Vogelwarte* 56: 171-203).

**14. Britain (Scotland) 2018**

Plantation, Fair Isle, Shetland, 15th-18th May 2018 (Parnaby 2018). Trapped. 8th British record (Holt *et al.* 2019).

**15. Britain (Scotland) 2020**

At least second calendar-year, Vaadal and Gully, Fair Isle, Shetland, 9th-10th April 2020. 9th British record (Holt *et al.* 2021).

**Lincoln's Sparrow *Melospiza lincolnii***

**1. Azores (Corvo) 2010**

Middle Fields, Corvo, 12th-13th October 2010 (Monticelli *et al.* 2018). 1st Azores record (Muchaxo *et al.* 2011).

**2. Azores (Corvo) 2012**

Power Station, Corvo, 17th October 2012 (Monticelli *et al.* 2018). 2nd Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2019).



### 3. Azores (Corvo) 2012

Low Fields, Corvo, 18th October 2012 (Monticelli *et al.* 2018). 3rd Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2019).

### 4. Iceland 2013-2014

Höfðaskógur, Hafnarfjörður, Gullbringusýsla, 7th December 2013 to 19th April 2014. 1st Icelandic record (Sigurðsson & Kolbeinsson, 2013 report in press).

### 5. Azores (Corvo) 2016

Middle Fields, Corvo, 31st October 2016 (Monticelli *et al.* 2018). 4th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2019).

### 6. Azores (Corvo) 2018

Power Station, Corvo, 18th-19th October 2018. 5th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

## Swamp Sparrow *Melospiza georgiana*

### †. At sea 1962

Seven came aboard the eastbound RMS *Mauritania* in the North Atlantic at longitude 65°W on 8th October 1962 and at least one remained to enter the WP at 30°W on 11th October 1962. During the voyage food and water was provided by the ship's crew (Durand 1963, Gantlett & Beadle 1997).

This species is not on any Western Palearctic national list.

## Eastern Towhee *Pipilo erythrophthalmus*

### 1. Britain (England) 1966

Adult female, Manor Farm Hotel, Lundy Island, Devon, 7th-13th June 1966 (Waller 1970). Trapped. 1st British record (Smith & RC 1967)

Then treated as a subspecies of Rufous-sided Towhee, now given full species status.

## References: Passerellidae

Allard, P. 1993. Norfolk's White-throated Sparrow. *Birding World* 6(2): 87.

Angus, W.C. 1869. Notice of the occurrence of the White-throated Sparrow (*Zonotrichia albicollis*) in Aberdeenshire. *Proceedings of the Natural History Society of Glasgow* 1: 209-211.

Aspinall, S. 1987. Savannah Sparrow on Fair Isle - The Second British Record. *Twitching* 1: 337-338.

Atherton, D. 2018. White-crowned Sparrow on Foula, Shetland, 8 October 2017 - fourth record for Scotland. *Scottish Birds* 38(1): 78-79.

Barrington, R.M. 1906. The American Snowbird in Ireland. *The Irish Naturalist* 15: 137-138.

Barthel, P.H. & Helbig, A.J. 2005. Artenliste der Vögel Deutschlands. *Limicola* 19: 89-111.

Bending, R. & Bending, S. 2008. The White-crowned Sparrow in Norfolk. *Birding World* 21(1): 14-18.

Bonser, R. 1998. The Dark-eyed Junco in Cheshire. *Birding World* 11(1): 11.

Bosma, J. & Ebels, E.B. 2016. Grijze Junco in Groningen in februari-april 2015. *Dutch Birding* 38(3): 173-179.

BOU 2011. British Ornithologists' Union Records Committee: 39th Report (October 2010). *Ibis* 153: 227-232.

Brame, W. 1992. The White-throated Sparrow in Suffolk. *Birding World* 5(6): 218-219.

Brewer, D. 1990. Ageing of White-throated Sparrow. *British Birds* 83(7): 289-291.

Britton, S. & Catley, G. 1993. The White-throated Sparrow in Lincolnshire. *Birding World* 6(1): 11-12.

Broad, R.A. & Hawley, R.G. 1980. White-crowned Sparrow: new to Britain and Ireland. *British Birds* 73: 466-470.

- Broyd, S.J.** 1985. Savannah Sparrow: new to the Western Palearctic. *British Birds* 78(12): 647-656.
- Busse, P.** 1963. Junkt Junco *hyemalis* (L.) nowy dla Polski gatunek ptaka. *Notatki Ornitologiczne* 4: 1-2.
- Charlton, T.D.** 1995. Lark Sparrow in Suffolk: new to the Western Palearctic. *British Birds* 88(9): 395-400.
- Christiansson, S. & Gerell, R.** 1966. Vithalsad sparv (*Zonotrichia albicollis*) ny art for Sverige. *Vår Fågelvärld* 25: 1-4.
- Clark, J.** 1990. Another Junco. *Birding World* 2(12): 442-443.
- Cook, A.** 2020. The sparrow who came to tea. *Birdwatch* 337: 10-11.
- Cook, S.** 1998. White-throated Sparrows at sea. *Birding World* 11(7): 269-270.
- Curson, J.** 1993. The Lincolnshire White-throated Sparrow. *Birding World* 6(4): 165-166.
- Curtis, D.** 1993. The Slate-coloured Junco in Norfolk. *Birding World* 20(7): 296-297.
- Davis, P. & Dennis, R.H.** 1959. Song Sparrow on Fair Isle: a bird new to Europe. *British Birds* 52: 419-421.
- de Vries, N.** 2011. Two Dickcissels and dark-eyed Junco on Flores, Azores, in November 2009. *Dutch Birding* 33(1): 44-46.
- Dickson, J.M. & Callan, T.** 2014. White-throated Sparrow, Cowal peninsula, 19 June 2014 - first record for Argyll. *Scottish Birds* 34(3): 263-265.
- Durand, A.L.** 1961. White-throated Sparrow and American Robin crossing Atlantic on board ship. *British Birds* 54: 439-440.
- Durand, A.L.** 1963. A remarkable fall of American land-birds on the 'Mauritania', New York to Southampton, October 1962. *British Birds* 56(5): 157-164.
- Ebels, E.B.** 2004. Zanggors bij Sint-Laureins. *Dutch Birding* 26(6): 429.
- Ellis, P.M. & Riddiford, N.J.** 1992. Savannah Sparrow in Shetland: second record for the Western Palearctic. *British Birds* 85(10): 561-564.
- Erritzøe, J. & Svenningsen, H.** 1996. Dark-eyed Junco in Denmark in December 1980 and review of records from Europe and Greenland. *Dutch Birding* 18(1): 1-5.
- Faber, J.** 1990. Witkeelgors op Griend in juni 1989. *Dutch Birding* 12(1): 18 & 20.
- Fors, S.** 2017. Tundrasparv *Spizelloides arborea* Torreberga ängar, Skåne 12-18 november 2016. I: *Fågelåret 2016*: 190-191.
- Frankland, J.B.** 1989. North American landbirds on the 'QE2'. *British Birds* 82: 568-569.
- Gantlett, S. & Beadle, D.** 1997. American Sparrows in Britain and Ireland. *Birding World* 10(4): 140-146.
- Gottschling, M. & Risch, M.** 2018. Die Singammer *Melospiza melodia* von Amrum - ein unerwarteter Erstnachweis für Deutschland. *Seltene Vögel in Deutschland* 2016: 46-51.
- Groenendijk, D.** 2018. Grijze Junco in Bergen aan Zee in mei 2017. *Dutch Birding* 40(5): 328-329.
- Hartmann, G.** 1949. Erstnachweis von *Passerella i. iliaca* in Europa. *Vogelwarte* 15: 110.
- Harwood, J.** 2009. White-crowned Sparrow, St Michael's, Fife, 17 May 2008 - the second record for Scotland. *Scottish Birds* 29(3): 260-261.
- Hoogerwerf, A. & Tekke, M.J.** 1969. The White-throated Sparrow in the Netherlands - the first record for continental Europe? *Bulletin of the British Ornithologists' Club* 89: 9-10.
- Hussey, H.** 2003. The White-crowned Sparrow in County Cork. *Birding World* 16(5): 203-205.
- Kanerva, J.** 1967. [The White-throated Sparrow (*Zonotrichia albicollis*) seen for the first time in Finland]. *Ornis Fennica* 44: 108-109. [in Finnish with an English summary]
- Kleiberg, J.** 1984. Witkruingors te Spaarndam in winter van 1981/82. *Dutch Birding* 6(2): 64-65.
- MacArthur, R.H. & Klopfer, P.** 1958. North American birds staying on board ship during Atlantic crossing. *British Birds* 51: 358.
- MacFarlane, J. & Marr, B.A.E.** 2016. White-crowned Sparrow, Isle of Lewis, 3-31 May 2016 - the first Outer Hebrides (third Scottish) record. *Scottish Birds* 36(3): 260-263.

- Monticelli, D., Alfrey, P., Jones, J., Joynt, G., Didner, E., Dufourney, H., Legrand, V. & Crochet, P.-A.** 2018. Lincoln's Sparrows, Prairie Warbler, Yellow-throated Warbler and Eastern Wood Pewees on Corvo, Azores in 2010-16. *Dutch Birding* 40(5): 285-296.
- Ólafsson, E.** 1993. Rare and vagrant birds in Iceland: Buntings and allies, Vireos and Icterids. *Náttúrufræðingurinn* 63: 87-108.
- Parish, A.L.** 1961. White-crowned Sparrow crossing Atlantic on board ship. *British Birds* 54: 253-254.
- Parkinson, D.** 2017. Dark-eyed Junco in Melrose, March-April 2017 - first record for Borders. *Scottish Birds* 37(4): 363.
- Parnaby, D.** 2018. Song Sparrow, Fair Isle, 15-18 May 2018 - the fourth record for Scotland. *Scottish Birds* 38(4): 366-367.
- Polder, J.J.W. & Voous, K.H.** 1969. De Grijze Junco (*Junco hyemalis*) een nieuwe vogel voor de Nederlandse Avifauna. *Limosa* 42: 198-200.
- Savioz, J.** 2012. Première mention suisse du Bruant chanteur Melospiza melodia. *Nos Oiseaux* 59: 53-54.
- Scott, D.** 2015. Irish garden junco. *Birdwatch* 278: 12.
- Scott, R.E.** 1976. Slate-coloured Junco in Kent. *British Birds* 69: 452-453.
- Sharrock, J.T.R.** 1965. White-throated Sparrows in Hampshire. *British Birds* 58: 230.
- Shaw, D.** 2003. The Savannah Sparrow on Fair Isle. *Birding World* 16(10): 423-427.
- Slack, R.** 2009. *Rare Birds Where and When - An Analysis of Status and Distribution in Britain and Ireland*. Volume 1. Rare Birds Books, York.
- Stoffels, J. & van der Weijden, W.J.** 1978. Waarneming van een Witkeelgors *Zonotrichia albicollis* in Nederland. *Limosa* 51(1): 75-77.
- Vaughan, T.** 1994. The Song Sparrow in Merseyside - the first autumn record in Europe. *Birding World* 7(10): 407-409.
- Walbridge, G.** 1990. Dark-eyed Junco in Dorset. *Birding World* 2(12): 419-420.
- Waller, C.S.** 1970. Rufous-sided Towhee on Lundy. *British Birds* 63(4): 147-149.
- Wilde, J.** 1962. Fox Sparrow in Co. Down: a bird new to Great Britain and Ireland. *British Birds* 55(12): 560-562.
- Williamson, K. & Palmar, C.E.** 1955. The Aberdeenshire record of a White-throated Sparrow. *British Birds* 48(4): 189-190.
- Wood, B.** 2019. Garden gripper. *Birdwatch* 326: 11.
- Wolf, P.A. & Ebels, E.B.** 2007. Zanggors op Kabbelaarsbank in april 2006. *Dutch Birding* 29(1): 31-33.

## Family: Icteridae - Orioles & New World Blackbirds

### Yellow-headed Blackbird *Xanthocephalus xanthocephalus*

(Category A records only)

#### 1. Netherlands 1982

Adult male, Polder Waal en Burg, Texel, Noord-Holland, 18th-20th May & 14th June 1982, and, presumed same, Formerumer Wiel, Terschelling, Friesland, 2nd-3rd July (Ebels & van den Bergh 2007, Ebels 1996, van Vliet & Ebels 2007). 1st Dutch record (van der Vliet *et al.* 2007).

Not accepted as a genuine vagrant until 2007 following a review.

#### 2. Iceland 1983

Adult male, Hafnarnes í Nesjum, Austur-Skaftafellssýsla, 23rd-24th July 1983 (Proctor & Donald 2003). Collected. 1st Icelandic record (Petursson & Ólafsson).

### Bobolink *Dolichonyx oryzivorus*

#### 1. Britain (England) 1962

First-winter, St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 19th September 1962 (Parslow & Carter 1965). Trapped. 1st British record (Harber *et al.* 1963).

Held overnight and released the following day.

#### 2. Britain (England) 1968

St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 10th October 1968. 2nd British record (Smith & RC 1969).

#### 3. Ireland 1971

Hook Head, Wexford, 12th-14th October 1971. 1st Irish record (Ruttledge 1972).

#### 4. Britain (Scotland) 1975

Out Skerries, Shetland, 18th September 1975 (Walsh 1977). 3rd British record (Dymond & RC 1976).

#### 5. Britain (England) 1975

St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 9th October 1975 (Holman 1977). 4th British record (Dymond & RC 1976).

#### 6. Britain (England) 1976

Tresco, Isles of Scilly, 28th-29th September 1976. 5th British record (O'Sullivan & RC 1977).

#### 7. Norway 1977

Fornebu, Bærum, Viken, 6th-8th November 1977. 1st Norwegian record (Ree 1981).

#### 8. Britain (England) 1979

St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 7th October 1979. 6th British record (Rogers & RC 1980).

#### 9. Britain (England) 1981

St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 7th October 1981. 7th British record (Rogers & RC 1982).

#### 10. Ireland 1982

Near East Bog, Cape Clear Island, Cork 13th-24th September 1982. Trapped. 2nd Irish record (Preston 1983).

#### 11. Britain (England) 1983

Hugh Town, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 22nd September - 4th October, and, 8th-14th October 1983. 8th British record (Rogers & RC 1984).

It could not be established from photographs if one or two birds were involved. In the end it was decided that both instances involved the same individual.

†. **Gibraltar 1984**

Windmill Hill, 11th-16th May 1984 (Finlayson & Cortes 1987). Assumed ship assisted and assigned to Category D (**GONHS Bird List** [accessed May 2021]).

**12. Britain (England) 1984**

Lundy Island, Devon, 23rd-25th September 1984. 9th British record (Rogers & RC 1985).

**13. Britain (England) 1985**

Immature or female, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 9th-21st October 1985. 10th British record (Rogers & RC 1986).

**14. Britain (Scotland) 1986**

St. Kilda, Outer Hebrides, 28th September 1986. 11th British record (Rogers & RC 1988).

**15. Britain (Scotland) 1986**

Fair Isle, Shetland, 29th September - 2nd October 1986. 12th British record (Rogers & RC 1987).

**16. France 1987**

Female or immature, Ile d'Ouessant, Finistere, 15th-16th October 1987. 1st French record (*Alauda* 57(4): 291).

**17. Italy 1989**

Massaciuccoli Lane, Lucca, Toscana, 18th September 1989. Trapped. 1st Italian record (Massi *et al.* 1991).

**18. Britain (England) 1991**

East Soar, Devon, 17th-21st September 1991. 13th British record (Rogers & 1992).

**19. Britain (England) 1991**

St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 11th-15th October 1991. 14th British record (Rogers & RC 1992).

**20. Britain (England) 1992**

Portland, Dorset, 14th-18th September 1992. 15th British record (Rogers & RC 1993).

**21. France 1995**

Juvenile, Tréogat, Finistere, 17th August 1995. 2nd French record (*Ornithos* 4(4): 160).

**22. Britain (England) 1995**

St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 20th October 1995. 16th British record (Rogers & RC 1996).

**23. Britain (England) 1996**

St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 6th-8th October 1996. 17th British record (Rogers & RC 1997).

**24. Britain (England) 1996**

Tresco, Isles of Scilly, 11th October 1996, and, presumed same, Bryher, Isles of Scilly, 8th-15th October. 18th British record (Rogers & RC 1997, 2001).

**25. Britain (Scotland) 1998**

Durigarth, Shetland, 28th September - 5th October 1998. 19th British record (Rogers & RC 1999).

26. Britain (Wales) 1999  
First-winter, Skokholm, Pembrokeshire, 13th-14th October 1999. 20th British record (Rogers & RC 2000).
27. Britain (Scotland) 2000  
First-winter, Out Skerries, Shetland, 21st-22nd September 2000. 21st British record (Rogers & RC 2001).
28. Britain (England) 2001  
First-winter, Prawle Point, Devon, 9th-15th October 2001. 22nd British record (Rogers & RC 2002).
29. Britain (England) 2001  
East Long Bank, Easington, East Yorkshire, 27th October 2001. 23rd British record (Rogers & RC 2002).
30. Azores (Flores) 2002  
Ponta Delgada, Flores, 5th October 2002. 1st Azores record (Elias *et al.* 2004).
31. Britain (England) 2002  
First-winter, Hengistbury Head, Dorset, 1st-23rd November 2002. 24th British record (Rogers & RC 2003).
32. Ireland 2003  
Wheatear Field, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 10th October 2003. 3rd Irish record (Milne 2005).
33. Britain (England) 2003  
Bryher, Isles of Scilly, 16th-17th October 2003. 25th British record (Rogers & RC 2004).
34. France 2005  
Ile d'Ouessant, Finistere, 25th September 2005. 3rd French record (*Ornithos* 14(5): 301).
35. Britain (Scotland) 2005  
Foula, Shetland, 30th September - 4th October 2005. 26th British record (Fraser *et al.* 2007).
36. Azores (Corvo) 2005  
Corvo, 24th October 2005. 2nd Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2007).
37. Azores (Corvo) 2005  
Corvo, 25th October 2005. 3rd Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2007).
38. Azores (Flores) 2007  
Ponta Delgada, Flores, 20th October 2007. 4th Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).
39. Britain (Scotland) 2008  
Hametoun, Foula, Shetland, 28th September 2008 (Gordon & Scott 2010). 27th British record (Hudson & RC 2009).
40. Britain (England) 2008  
Porth Joke, Cornwall, 11th October 2008. 28th British record (Hudson & RC 2009).
41. Azores (Flores) 2008  
Ponta Delgada, Flores, 14th October 2008. 5th Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).  
The now defunct website [birdingazores.com](http://birdingazores.com) reported this bird remained to 20th October 2008.

42. Britain (England) 2008  
Castella Down, St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 21th October 2008. 29th British record (Hudson & RC 2009).
43. Azores (Corvo) 2009  
Corvo, 27th September 2009. 6th Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).
44. Azores (Corvo) 2009  
Corvo, 11th October 2009. 7th Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).
45. Azores (Corvo) 2009  
Caldeirão, Corvo, 15th October 2009. 8th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).
46. Britain (Wales) 2010  
First-winter, Eglwys Nunydd Reservoir, Port Talbot, Gower, 20th September 2010. 30th British record (Hudson & RC 2011).
47. Britain (Wales) 2010  
Skomer, Pembrokeshire, 8th-11th October 2010. 31st British record (Hudson & RC 2011).
- 48-49. Azores (Corvo) 2010  
Two, northwest of Vila do Corvo, Corvo, 10th October 2010. 9th & 10th Azores record (Muchaxo *et al.* 2011).
50. Azores (Flores) 2010  
Fajãzinha, Flores, 13th October 2010. 11th Azores record (Muchaxo *et al.* 2011).
51. Azores (Flores) 2010  
Fajã Grande, Flores, 13th-14th October 2010. 12th Azores record (Muchaxo *et al.* 2011).
- 52-53. Azores (Flores) 2010  
Two, Fajã de Lopo Vaz, Flores, 20th October 2010. 13th & 14th Azores records (Muchaxo *et al.* 2011).
54. Canary Islands (Lanzarote) 2010  
Lanzarote, 21st October 2010. 1st Canary Islands record (Gutiérrez *et al.* 2011).
55. Azores (Flores) 2011  
Fajã Grande, Flores, 5th-14th October 2011. 15th Azores record (Matias *et al.* 2012).
56. Britain (Scotland) 2012  
Brake, Hilwell, Shetland, 28th October 2012. 32nd British record (Hudson & RC 2013).
- 57-59. Azores (Corvo) 2013  
Three, on the road to the landfill, Corvo, 12th October 2013. 16th, 17th & 18th Azores records (Tipper *et al.* 2019).
60. Azores (Flores) 2013  
Near the old football ground, Ponta Delgada, Santa Cruz das Flores, Flores, 31st October 2013. 19th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).
61. Azores (Flores) 2014  
Ponta Delgada, Flores, 8th-12th October 2014. 20th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

**62. Azores (Corvo) 2014**

Vila do Corvo, Corvo, 10th-11th October 2014. 21st Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

**63. Canary Islands (Lanzarote) 2015**

Female or juvenile, Puerto del Carmen, Lanzarote, 30th September - 7th October 2015. 2nd Canary Islands record (Gil-Velasco *et al.* 2017b).

**64. Azores (Corvo) 2015**

North of the Power Station, Corvo, 4th October 2015. 22nd Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

**65. Azores (Corvo) 2016**

Ribeira do Poço de Água, Corvo, 11th-20th October 2016. 23rd Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

**66. Azores (Corvo) 2018**

North of Vigia da Baleia, Corvo, 16th October 2018. 24th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

**67. Azores (Corvo) 2019**

Ribeira da Lapa, Corvo, 11th-16th October 2019. 25th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

**68. Britain (England) 2019**

Theddlethorpe Dunes, Lincolnshire, 18th October 2019 (Hibbert 2019). 33rd British record (Holt *et al.* 2020).

**Baltimore Oriole *Icterus galbula***

**1. Britain (Scotland) 1890**

Immature male, Balta Sound, Unst, Shetland, 26th September 1890 (Alexander & Fitter 1955). Caught alive in a weakened state and died on 28th September. 1st British record (BOU 2003).

Not accepted by the BOU until 2003 (29th report). The year sometimes recorded as 1889. Specimen held at the Chelmsford Museum, Essex.

**2. Iceland 1955**

Immature male, Eyjafjöll, Rangárvallasýsla, 8th November 1955. Found dead. 1st Icelandic record (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).

**3. Iceland 1956**

Female, at sea about 150 metres south of Skógar, Eyjafjallasjór, 8th October 1956. 2nd Icelandic record (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).

**4. Britain (England) 1958**

Immature female, Lundy Island, Devon, 2nd-9th October 1958 (Workman 1975). Trapped. 2nd British record (Rogers & RC 1980).

**5. Britain (England) 1962**

Adult male, Beachy Head, Sussex, 5th-6th October 1962. 3rd British record (Harber *et al.* 1963).

**6. Britain (Isle of Man) 1963**

Immature male, Calf of Man, 10th-16th October 1963. 4th British record (Harber & RC 1964).



7. Britain (England) 1966  
Adult female, Porthgwarra, Cornwall, 15th October 1966. 5th British record (Smith & RC 1967).
8. Britain (Wales) 1967  
Adult male, Skokholm, Pembrokeshire, 5th-10th October 1967. 6th British record (Smith & RC 1968).
- 9-10. Britain (England) 1967  
Two, Lundy Island, Devon, 17th October 1967. One of these found dead. 7th & 8th British records (Smith & RC 1968).
11. Britain (England) 1967  
St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 18th-26th October 1967. 9th British record (Smith & RC 1968).
12. Britain (England) 1968  
First-winter, Bodmin Moor, Cornwall, 11th-13th May 1968. 10th British record (Rogers & RC 1983, Smith & RC 1969).  
Originally published as an adult male.
13. Britain (England) 1968  
St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 29th September - 3rd October 1968. 11th British record (Smith & RC 1969).
14. Britain (England) 1968  
First-winter male, Coventry, Warwickshire, 16th December 1968. Found dead. 12th British record (Rogers & RC 1983).  
Originally considered to be an escape. The record was subsequently reviewed and accepted as a genuine vagrant. Specimen held at the Herbert Art Gallery and Museum, Coventry.
15. Britain (Wales) 1970  
Male, Hook, Haverfordwest, Pembrokeshire, 6th-7th May 1970. 13th British record (Smith & RC 1971).
16. Iceland 1971  
Adult female, Surtsey, Vestmannaeyjar (Westman Islands), 15th October 1971. Found dead. 3rd Icelandic record (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).
17. Britain (Scotland) 1974  
Fair Isle, Shetland, 19th-20th September 1974. 14th British record (Smith & RC 1975).
18. Britain (England) 1983  
Female or immature, St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 23th September - 4th October 1983. 15th British record (Rogers & RC 1984).
19. Norway 1986  
Male, Hovland, Utsira, Rogaland, 13th May 1986. 1st Norwegian record (Bentz 1988).
20. Netherlands 1987  
First-winter female, Vlieland, Friesland, 14th-20th October 1987 (Ebels & van Eck 1992). Trapped. 1st Dutch record (van den Berg *et al.* 1989, Wiegant *et al.* 1996).  
Trapped on 14th October and held in captivity until 18th October when released, then retrapped on 20th October in the same place. Identified to the subspecies *galbula*.

**21. Britain (Scotland) 1988**

Female or first-winter male, Benbecula, Outer Hebrides, 30th September - 3rd October 1988. Trapped. 16th British record (Rogers & RC 1989).  
Probably had been present since 22nd or 24th September.

**22. Britain (England) 1988**

First-winter male, St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 4th-12th October 1988. 17th British record (Rogers & RC 1989).

**23. Britain (Wales) 1989**

Female, Roch, Haverfordwest, Dyfed, 2nd January - 23rd April 1989 (Gantlett 1989).  
18th British record (Rogers & RC 1990).

**24. Britain (England) 1991-1992**

First-year male, Westcliff-on-Sea, Essex, 2nd December 1991 - 24th March 1992. 19th British record (Rogers & RC 1993).

**†. At sea 1994**

First-winter female, early October 1994. Killed in collision with the superstructure of a ship in the English Channel (see photograph in *Birding World* 8(1): 6).

**25. Britain (England) 1999**

Bryher, Isles of Scilly, 30th September 1996. 20th British record (Rogers & RC 1997).

**26. Britain (England) 1999**

First-winter, Bryher, Isles of Scilly, 27th-28th September 1999. 21st British record (Rogers & RC 2000).

**27. Ireland 2001**

Horseshoe Cove, Baltimore, Cork, 7th-8th October 2001 (Farrell 2003). 1st Irish record (Milne 2003).

How appropriate that Ireland's first Baltimore Oriole should be found in Baltimore!

**28. Iceland 2003**

First-winter male, Eyrarbakki, near Stokkseyri, Árborg, 7th-13th October 2003. 4th Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson *et al.* 2006).

**29. Britain (England) 2003-2004**

First-winter male, Headington, Oxfordshire, 10th December 2003 - 16th January 2004 (Rogers & RC 2004, 2005).

**30. Ireland 2006**

The Waist, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 12th-19th October 2006. 2nd Irish record (Milne & McAdams 2008b).

**31. Britain (Scotland) 2007**

Male, John O'Groats, Caithness, 24th-27th May 2007. 23rd British record (Hudson & RC 2008).

**32. Azores (Corvo) 2009**

Corvo, 10th October 2009. 1st Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

**33. Azores (Corvo) 2009**

First-winter female, Vila do Corvo, Corvo, 15th-20th October 2009. 2nd Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

**34. Azores (Flores) 2009**

Fajãzinha, Flores, 20th October 2009. 3rd Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).

### 35. Netherlands 2009-2010

First-winter male, Oudorp, Alkmaar, Noord-Holland, at least from 2nd December 2009 - 14th April 2010 (Argeloo & de Vries 2012). 2nd Dutch record (Ovaa *et al.* 2010, 2011).

### 36. Azores (Corvo) 2010

Vila Nova, Corvo, 8th-13th October 2010. 4th Azores record (Muchaxo *et al.* 2011).

### 37. Azores (Corvo) 2010

Vila Nova, Corvo, 10th-13th October 2013. 5th Azores record (Muchaxo *et al.* 2011).

### 38. Azores (Corvo) 2010

Power Station, Corvo, 14th-19th October 2010. 6th Azores record (Muchaxo *et al.* 2011).

### 39. Britain (England) 2011

First-winter, Garrison, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 20th-21st September 2011. 24th British record (Hudson & RC 2012).

### 40. Azores (Corvo) 2011

Female, Villa Nova, Corvo, 4th October 2011. 7th Azores record (Matias *et al.* 2012).

### 41. Britain (Scotland) 2013

First-winter, Baltasound, Unst, Shetland, 19th-23rd September. 25th British record (Hudson & RC 2014).

### 42. Norway 2015

First-winter male, Sørland, Værøy, Nordland, 3rd-12th October 2015. 2nd Norwegian record (Olsen 2017).

### 43. Ireland 2017

Second calendar-year male, Tory Island, Donegal, 15th May 2017 (Anon 2017). 3rd Irish record (Barton & Flynn 2018/2019).

### 44. Azores (Corvo) 2018

Ribeira de Cancelas, Corvo, 14th-24th October 2018. 8th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

### 45. Britain (Scotland) 2018

First-winter male, Northbay House, Morghan, Barra, Outer Hebrides, 17th-21st October 2018 (Rivers 2019). 26th British record (Holt *et al.* 2019).

### 46. Ireland 2019

First calendar-year, Corrymore House, Achill Island, Mayo, 6th-9th October 2019. 4th Irish record (Barton & Flynn 2021).

### 47. Ireland 2019

First calendar-year, Lehanemore, West Beara, Cork, 11th October 2019. 3rd Irish record (Barton & Flynn 2021).

## **Red-winged Blackbird** *Agelaius phoeniceus*

### 1. Britain (Scotland) 2017

Female, Garso, North Ronaldsay, Orkney, 29th April - 14th May 2017 (Davies 2017a, 2017b, 2019). 1st British record (Holt & RC 2018).

## **Brown-headed Cowbird** *Molothrus ater*

### **1. Norway 1987**

Female, Jomfruland, Kragerø, Vestfold og Telemark, 1st June 1987 (Gustad 1995). Trapped. 1st Norwegian record (Bentz 1989).

Found to be in a weak condition and died soon after. Specimen held at the Zoological Museum, Oslo.

### **2. Britain (Scotland) 1988**

Ardnave Point, Islay, Strathclyde, 24th April 1988 (McKay 1994). 1st British record (Rogers & RC 1993).

### **3. Britain (England) 2009**

Male, Belford, Northumberland, 25th April - 2nd May 2009. 2nd British record (Hudson & RC 2010).

### **4. Britain (Scotland) 2009**

Male, Upper Stoneybrek, Haa, Fair Isle, Shetland, 8th-10th May 2009 (Shaw 2009, 2010). 3rd British record (Hudson & RC 2010, 2011).

### **5. Britain (Wales) 2009**

Male, Angle, Pembrokeshire, 14th-15th July 2009. 4th British record (Hudson & RC 2010).

### **6. France 2010**

Ouzouër-sur-Trézée, Loiret, 4th May 2010. 1st French record (Reeber & le CHN 2011).

### **7. Britain (England) 2010**

Male, Seaburn, Durham, 10th May 2010. 5th British record (Hudson & RC 2011).

### **8. Norway 2010**

Male, Orkelbogen, Tynset, Innlandet, 15th May 2010. 2nd Norwegian record (Olsen 2014).

### **9. Germany 2012**

Male, Greifswalder Oie, Kreis Vorpommern-Greifswald, Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, 15th May 2012. 1st German record (Deutsche Avifaunistische Kommission 2013).

## **Common Grackle** *Quiscalus quiscula*

### **1. Netherlands 2013**

Kamperhoek, Flevoland, 8th April 2013 (Slaterus 2013, 2014). 1st Dutch record (Haas *et al.* 2014).

Seen in flight by five birders as it headed northeast over a migration watchpoint. Probably the subspecies *versicolor*, aka Bronzed Grackle.

## **Boat-tailed Grackle** *Quiscalus major*

### **†. Belgium 2008**

Female, Kieldrecht and general vicinity, Antwerp, 8th - to at least 28th March 2008. Assigned to Category E. Considered to be of the northeastern Nearctic form *torreyi*, which is a short distance migrant only (see photograph in *Birding World* 21(3): 105).

## **References: Icteridae**

**Anon.** 2017. A long way from Baltimore - Garden feeders in a western Irish garden tempted in a rare Yank icterid. *Birdwatch* 301: 10.

- Argeloo, M. & de Vries, P.P.** 2012. Baltimoretroepiaal in Alkmaar in december 2009-april 2010. *Dutch Birding* 34(4): 231-237.
- Davies, S.J.** 2017a. Red-winged Blackbird, North Ronaldsay, Orkney, April-May 2017 - the first British record. *Scottish Birds* 37(4): 357-359.
- Davies, S.** 2017b. The wrong red-wing. *Birdwatch* 300: 8-9.
- Davies, S.** 2019. Red-winged Blackbird in Orkney: new to Britain. *British Birds* 112(4): 211-216.
- Ebels, E.B. & van den Bergh, L.M.J.** 2007. Geelkoptroepiaal op Terschelling in juli 1982. *Dutch Birding* 29(3): 159-162.
- Ebels, E.B. & van Eck, H.M.** 1992. Noordelijke Troepiaal op Vlieland in oktober 1987. *Dutch Birding* 14(6): 201-207.
- Ebels, E.B.** 1996. Records of probable escapes in the Netherlands. *Dutch Birding* 18(2): 78.
- Farrell, S.** 2003. Baltimore Oriole *Icterus galbula* in Baltimore, County Cork - a species new to Ireland. *Irish Birds* 7(2): 265-266.
- Gantlett, S.** 1989. Northern Oriole in Dyfed. *Birding World* 2(3): 89.
- Gordon, P.R. & Scott, M.S.** 2010. Bobolink, Foula, Shetland, 28 September 2008 - the sixth Shetland record. *Scottish Birds* 30(2): 163-164.
- Gustad, J.R.** 1995. The Norwegian Brown-headed Cowbird. *British Birds* 88(8): 377.
- Hibbert, T.** 2019 East coast yank! *Birdwatch* 330: 10.
- Holman, D.J.** 1977. Bobolink in the Isles of Scilly. *British Birds* 70(5): 223-224.
- Massi, A., Meschini, E. & Roselli, A.** 1991. Prima cattura Italiana di Bobolink, *Dolichonyx oryzivorus*. *Rivista Italiana di Ornitologia* 61(1-2): 63-65.
- McKay, C.R.** 1994. Brown-headed Cowbird in Strathclyde: new to Britain and Ireland. *British Birds* 87(6): 284-288.
- Parslow, J.L.F & Carter, M.J.** 1965. Bobolink in the Isles of Scilly: a new British bird. *British Birds* 58: 208-214.
- Proctor, B. & Donald, C.** 2003. Yellow-headed Blackbirds in Britain and Europe. *Birding World* 16(2): 69-81.
- Rivers, S.L.** 2019. Baltimore Oriole, Morghana, Barra, 17-21 October 2018 - the second Outer Hebrides record. *Scottish Birds* 39(2): 179-181.
- Shaw, D.** 2009. The Brown-headed Cowbird on Fair Isle - the second Scottish record. *Birding World* 22(5): 200-203.
- Shaw, D.** 2010. Brown-headed Cowbird, Fair Isle, 8-10 May 2009 - the second Scottish record. *Scottish Birds* 30(2): 170-172.
- Slaterus, R.** 2013. Glanstroepiaal over Kamperhoek. *Dutch Birding* 35(3): 214-216.
- Slaterus, R.** 2014. Glanstroepiaal over Kamperhoek in april 2013. *Dutch Birding* 36(5): 312-316.
- van Vliet, P.J. & Ebels, E.B.** 2007. Geelkoptroepiaal op Texel in mei-juni 1982. *Dutch Birding* 29(4): 232.
- Walsh, T.A.** 1977. Bobolink in Shetland. *British Birds* 70(5): 222-223.
- Workman, W.B.** 1975. Three additions to the British and Irish List: Baltimore Oriole. *British Birds* 56(2): 52-55.

## Family: **Parulidae - New World Wood Warblers**

A summary of Icelandic wood warbler records to 1995 is published in Ólafsson, E. & Pétursson, G. 1997. Flækingsfuglar á Íslandi: Skríkjur. *Náttúrufræðingurinn* 66(3-4): 161-179 (Icelandic with an English summary), also available online at: <https://timarit.is/page/4259420#page/n47/mode/2up> [accessed October 2020].

### **Ovenbird** *Seiurus aurocapilla*

#### †. Britain (England) 1969

Formby, Merseyside, 4th January. Wing found (Smith & RC 1970).

A wing protruding from the flotsam on the tideline at Formby was identified as belonging to an Ovenbird. However the species was not admitted to the British List by the BOU as it could not be established how it got there.

#### 1. Britain (Scotland) 1973

Out Skerries, Shetland, 7th-8th October 1973, and, presumed same, on a fishing vessel departing Skerries, 12th October (Robertson 1975). Trapped. 1st British record (Smith & RC 1974).

Despite further searches the bird was not observed at Out Skerries after 8th October, however the skipper of a fishing boat departing Skerries on 12th October noticed a strange bird on his deck. From the description he gave it was almost certainly an Ovenbird and was assumed to be the same individual. Unfortunately he did not notice if it carried a ring or not.

#### 2. Ireland 1977

First-year, Moore Hall, Lough Carra Forest, Mayo, 8th December 1977 (Wilson 1980). Found dead. 1st Irish record (Preston 1981).

Identified as a first-year of the nominate race by P.J. Morgan (Keeper of Zoology at the National Museum of Wales).

#### 3. Britain (England) 1985

Probably a first-winter, Spriddestone, Wembury, Devon, 22nd October 1985 (Ward 1987). Found freshly dead. 2nd British record (Rogers & RC 1986).

#### 4. Ireland 1990

Near Tillickafinna, Dursey Island, Cork, 24th-25th September 1990 (Grace & Lancaster 1990b). 2nd Irish record (O'Sullivan & Smiddy 1991).

#### 5. Britain (England) 2001-2002

Near Much Marcle, Herefordshire, 20th December 2001 - 16th February 2002. 3rd British record (Rogers & RC 2002).

News of the bird's presence was not released as it frequented a private garden.

#### 6. Norway 2003

First-winter, Beiningen, Karmøy, Rogaland, 25th-27th October 2003. 1st Norwegian record (Mjølshes *et al.* 2005).

#### 7. Britain (England) 2004

St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 25th-28th October 2004 (Harding 2004). 4th British record (Rogers & RC 2005).

By the third morning of its stay this bird was obviously in a very bad state, it was taken in to care and subsequently died.

## 8. Azores (Corvo) 2005

Corvo, 1st November - 25th December 2005. 1st Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2007).

## 9. Azores (Terceira) 2008

Serreta, Terceira, 18th November 2008. 2nd Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).

The now defunct website [birdingazores.com](http://birdingazores.com) reported that in addition to the bird on 18th November, two were present on 21st October.

## 10. Azores (Corvo) 2009

Fojo, Corvo, 10th October - 3rd November 2009. 3rd Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).

## 11. Azores (Flores) 2011

Ponta da Fajã, Flores, 23rd October 2011. 4th Azores record (Matias *et al.* 2012).

## 12. Britain (Scotland) 2011

Castlebay, Barra, Outer Hebrides, 23rd-24th October 2011. 5th British record (Hudson & RC 2012).

## 13. Britain (Scotland) 2013

Holland, Papa Westray, Orkney, 6th October 2013 (Davies 2014). 6th British record (Hudson & RC 2014).

## 14. Ireland 2014

Mizen Head, Cork, 27th September 2014. 3rd Irish record (Hobbs 2016).

## 15. Azores (Corvo) 2015

First-winter, Middle Fields, Corvo, 17th-18th October 2015. 5th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

## 16. Azores (Corvo) 2017

Ribeira da Ponte, Coroa do Pico, Corvo, 19th-24th October 2017. 6th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

## 17. Azores (Corvo) 2017

Ribeira de Cancelas, Corvo, 21st-27th October 2017. 7th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

## 18. Azores (Corvo) 2018

Ribeira do Poço de Água, Corvo, 17th-27th October 2018. 8th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

## 19. Azores (Corvo) 2019

Fojo, Corvo, 6th October 2019. 9th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

## Northern Waterthrush *Parkesia noveboracensis*

### 1. France 1955

Female, Ile d'Ouessant, Finistere, 17th September 1955 (Etchécopar 1995). Captured. 1st French record.

The specimen is housed at the Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle de Paris.

### 2. Britain (England) 1958

First-winter, St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 30th September - 12th October 1958. Trapped. 1st British record (Pyman 1960).

### 3. Britain (England) 1968

Tresco, Isles of Scilly, 3rd-7th October 1968. 2nd British record (Smith & RC 1969).

4. Channel Islands (Jersey) 1977  
Grouville Marsh, Jersey, 17th-18th April 1977 (Long 1981a, 1981b). Trapped. 1st Channel Islands record (Young *et al.* 2018).  
Held overnight and released at the same location on the following day.
5. Britain (England) 1982  
Bryher, Isles of Scilly, 29th September - 4th October (Woodcock 1984). 3rd British record (Rogers & RC 1983).
6. Ireland 1983  
Central Bog, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 10th-11th September 1983 (Preston & Murphy 1984). 1st Irish record (Preston 1984).
7. Britain (England) 1988  
Gibraltar Point, Lincolnshire, 22nd-23rd October 1988. Trapped. 4th British record (Rogers & RC 1989).
8. Britain (England) 1989  
St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 29th-30th August 1989. 5th British record (Rogers & RC 1990).
9. Canary Islands (La Palma) 1991  
Playa Nueva, La Palma, 10th - to at least 26th November 1991 (Gutiérrez & Lorenzo 1999). 1st Canary Islands record (de Juana & el SEO 1998, Gil-Velasco *et al.* 2017a).  
This bird proved a real puzzle. Initially published as Northern Waterthrush, later re-assessed as Louisiana Waterthrush (which would have been a first Western Palearctic), before finally reinstated as a Northern Waterthrush.
10. Britain (England) 1996  
Portland, Dorset, 14th-17th October 1996 (Cade 1996). Trapped. 6th British record (Rogers & RC 1997).
11. Azores (Santa Maria) 1996  
At sea off Santa Maria, 4th November 1996. 1st Azores record (Costa *et al.* 2000).
12. Ireland 2008  
First-year, Central Bog, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 27th-30th August 2008 (Haslam 2008). 2nd Irish record (Fahy 2010).
13. France 2008  
Lampaul-Plouarzel, Brittany, 21st October 2008. 2nd French record (Reeber & le CHN 2009).
14. France 2010  
île de Porquerolles, Hyères, Côte d'Azur, 27th April 2010. 3rd French record (Reeber & le CHN 2011).
15. Netherlands 2010  
Vlieland, Friesland, 18th-21st September 2010 (Gaxiola & Ebels 2013, Gaxiola 2010). 1st Dutch record (Ovaa *et al.* 2011).  
The 500th species to be added to the Dutch national list.
16. Azores (Corvo) 2010  
Ribeira da Ponte, Corvo, 5th-14th October 2010. 2nd Azores record (Muchaxo *et al.* 2011).



**17. Britain (England) 2011-2012**

Lower Moors, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 16th September 2011 - 16th April 2012 (remained for seven months!). Trapped. 7th British record (Hudson & RC 2012, 2013).

**18. Azores (Corvo) 2012**

Middle Road, near Pico, Corvo, 6th October 2012. 3rd Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2020).

**19. Azores (Flores) 2017**

Ribeira Grande, Central Plateau, 11th September 2017. 4th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

**20. Azores (Corvo) 2017**

Middle Fields, Corvo, 4th-9th October 2017. 5th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

**21. Azores (Corvo) 2019**

Ribeira da Lapa, Corvo, 29th September - 1st October 2019. 6th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

**Golden-winged Warbler** *Vermivora chrysoptera*

**1. Britain (England) 1989**

Male, Lunsford Park Estate, New Hythe, Larkfield, Kent, 24th January - 10th April 1989 (Doherty 1989, 1992). 1st British record (Rogers & RC 1990).

**2. Azores (Corvo) 2012**

First-winter male, Lighthouse Valley, Corvo, 12th-13th October 2012 . 1st Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

**Blue-winged Warbler** *Vermivora cyanoptera*

**1. Ireland 2000**

First-year male, Cotter's Garden, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 4th-10th October 2000 (Wing 2000a, 2000b). 1st Irish record (Milne *et al.* 2002).

**2. Azores (Corvo) 2011**

First-year male, Ribeira da Ponte, Corvo, 2nd-10th October 2011. 1st Azores record (Matias *et al.* 2012).

**3. Azores (Corvo) 2015**

Male, Low Fields, Corvo, 17th-19th October 2015. 2nd Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

**Black-and-White Warbler** *Mniotilta varia*

**1. Britain (Scotland) 1936**

Juvenile male, Vaster, near Tingwall, Shetland, October 1936 (Forrester & Andrews 2007). Found dead about the middle of the month. 1st British record.

Discovered after a period of stormy weather in Hendrey Anderson's garden. The location is often erroneously quoted as Scalloway, which is about six miles further north. The skin is housed at the National Museums Scotland Collection Centre, Edinburgh.

**2. Iceland 1970**

Heimaey, Vestmannaeyjar (Westman Islands), 1st September 1970. Collected. 1st Icelandic record (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).

3. Britain (England) 1975  
St Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 27th-30th September 1975. 2nd British record (Dymond & RC 1976).
4. Britain (England) 1977  
Lower Moors Nature Trail, St Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 29th September - 1st October 1977 (Grant 1978). 3rd British record (Rogers & RC 1978).
5. Britain (England) 1978  
Whitechurch, Tavistock, Devon, 3rd March 1978 (McEwan 1983). 4th British record (Rogers & RC 1980).  
It was considered but eventually discounted that this might be the same individual that was at St. Mary's the previous autumn.
6. Ireland 1978  
The Waist, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 18th October 1978 (Preston & Lawman 1979). 1st Irish record (Preston 1979).
7. Britain (Wales) 1980  
Skomer Island, Pembrokeshire, 10th September 1980. 5th British record (Rogers & RC 1981).
8. Britain (England) 1982  
Mylor Bridge, near Penryn, Cornwall, 1st September 1982. Found dead. 6th British Record (Rogers & RC 1983).  
Specimen held at the Royal Cornwall Museum, Truro.
9. Britain (England) 1983  
First-year, The Lizard, Cornwall, 24th September 1983. 7th British record (Rogers & RC 1984).
10. Faroe Islands 1984  
Male, Mykines, 18th-20th July 1984. 1st Faroes record (Boertmann *et al.* 1986).
11. Northern Ireland 1984  
First-winter female, Loughermore Forest, near Claudy, Derry/Londonderry, 30th September - 2nd October 1984. 2nd Irish record (Preston 1985).
12. Britain (England) 1985  
How Hill, Ludham, Norfolk, 3rd-15th December 1985. 8th British record (Rogers & RC 1986).  
This bird became immortalised following its adoption as the *Birding World* logo.
13. Britain (England) 1987  
East Prawle, Devon, 8th-15th October 1987. 9th British record (Rogers & RC 1988).
14. Iceland 1991  
Hafnir, Gullbringusýsla, 19th-20th October 1991. 2nd Icelandic record (Pétursson *et al.* 1993).
15. Britain (England) 1996  
First-winter female, Beachy Head, East Sussex, 2nd-3rd October 1996. 10th British record (Rogers & RC 1997).
16. Britain (England) 1996  
First-winter male, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 5th-14th October 1996. 11th British record (Rogers & RC 1997).

17. Britain (England) 1996  
First-winter female, Tresco, Isles of Scilly, 20th-25th October 1996. 12th British record (Rogers & RC 1997).
18. Britain (England) 1996  
First-winter male, Whitlingham Lane, Norwich, Norfolk, 9th-15th November 1996. 13th British record (Rogers & RC 1997).
19. Azores (Corvo) 2009  
First-year male, Ribeira da Ponte, Corvo, 5th October 2009 - 12th November 2009. 1st Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).
20. Canary Islands (Fuerteventura) 2009  
Oasis Park, La Lajita, Pájara, Fuerteventura, 18th December 2009. 1st Canary Islands record (Dies *et al.* 2011).
21. Azores (Flores) 2010  
Ponta Delgada, Flores, 5th October 2010. 2nd Azores record (Muchaxo *et al.* 2011).
22. Azores (Corvo) 2010  
Ribeira do Cantinho, Corvo, 5th-11th October 2010. 3rd Azores record (Muchaxo *et al.* 2011).
23. Britain (England) 2011  
First-winter male, Lower Moors, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 17th-21st September 2011. 14th British record (Hudson & RC 2012).
24. Azores (Corvo) 2013  
Female, Ribeira do Cantinho, Corvo, 4th-6th October 2013. 4th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2019).
25. Azores (Corvo) 2013  
Male, Lighthouse Valley, Corvo, 9th-16th October 2013. 5th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2019).
26. Azores (Corvo) 2013  
Ribeira da Ponte, Corvo, 30th October 2013. 6th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2019).
27. Azores (Corvo) 2014  
First-year male, Ribeira da Ponte, Corvo, 15th-16th October 2014. 7th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).
28. Azores (Corvo) 2015  
Male, Ribeira da Ponte, Corvo, 19th-22nd October 2015. 8th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2020).
- †. Britain (England) 2017  
One found long dead on a ship at Seaforth Docks, Liverpool.
29. Azores (Corvo) 2017  
First-year male, Ribeira da Ponte and Fojo, Corvo, 20th-27th October 2017. 9th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).
30. Azores (Corvo) 2019  
First-winter male, Lighthouse Valley, Corvo, 24th September 2019. 10th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).
31. Azores (Corvo) 2019  
Croatia do Pico, Corvo, 28th September 2019. 11th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

### 32-33. Azores (Corvo) 2019

Two, Ribeira do Cantinho, Corvo, 2nd-8th October 2019. 12th & 13th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

### 34. Britain (England) 2019

Vineyard, St. Martin's, Isles of Scilly, 2nd-3rd October 2019. 15th British record (Holt *et al.* 2020).

### 35. Britain (Scotland) 2020

At least second calendar-year male, Aithsetter, Cunningsburgh, Mainland, Shetland, 28th May 2020. 16th British record (Holt *et al.* 2021).

Assuming one at Tavistock, Devon in March 1978 arrived in 1977 and overwintered this becomes the first spring record for Britain.

### 36. Norway 2020

First calendar-year male, Grødalandskogen, Hå, Rogaland, 23rd September 2020. 1st Norwegian record (Olsen 2021b).

### 37. Britain (England) 2020

Male, Pool Lane, Tresco, Isles of Scilly, 8th October 2020. 17th British record (Holt *et al.* 2021).

## **Prothonotary Warbler** *Protonotaria citria*

### †. At sea North Atlantic 2010

Approximately 250 nautical miles southwest of Iceland in the North Atlantic, June or July 2010. The bird came aboard the Faroese trawler *Enniberg* for about 24 hours and was photographed by Esbern Christiansen (Pitches 2012). It is not clear if it entered the WP at 30°W longitude but was most likely in the vicinity of its boundary (see photograph in *British Birds* 105(6): 346).

### 1. Azores (Corvo) 2019

First-winter male, Ribeira do Cantinho, Corvo, 4th-7th October 2019. 1st Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

## **Tennessee Warbler** *Leiothlypis peregrina*

### 1. Iceland 1956

First-winter, Hallbjarnareyri, Snæfellsnes, 14th October 1956. Found dead. 1st Icelandic record (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).

The specimen is housed at the Icelandic Institute of Natural History, Reykjavik.

### 2. Britain (Scotland) 1975

Immature, near the Double Dyke Trap, Fair Isle, Shetland, 6th-18th & 20th September 1975 (Broad 1981). Trapped. 1st British record (Dymond & RC 1976, Rogers & RC 1981).

### 3. Britain (Scotland) 1975

Immature, Observatory Garden, Fair Isle, Shetland, 24th September 1975 (Broad 1981). Trapped. 2nd British record (Dymond & RC 1976).

Just four days after the first British record, a second and confirmed to be a different individual was found on Fair Isle. Following its release it was observed at Bunes, Unst later that same day.

4. Britain (Scotland) 1982

First-year, Holm, Mainland Orkney, 5th-7th September 1982 (Meek 1984). 3rd British record (Rogers & RC 1983).

5. Faroe Islands 1984

First-year, Sumba, Suðuroy, 21st-28th September 1984. Trapped. 1st Faroes record (Boertmann *et al.* 1986).

6. Britain (Scotland) 1995

Hirta, St. Kilda, Outer Hebrides, 20th September 1995. 4th British record (Rogers & RC 1996).

7. Azores (Corvo) 2005

Fojo, Corvo, 21st November 2005. 1st Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2008).

8. Azores (Flores) 2010

First-year, Ponta da Fajã, Flores, 7th October 2010. 2nd Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2020).

9. Azores (Corvo) 2017

Ribeira da Lapa, Corvo, 20th-23rd October 2017. 3rd Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

10. Britain (Scotland) 2020

First calendar-year, Burravoe, Yell, Shetland, 29th September - 4th October 2020, and, presumed same, Breckon, 5th-7th October (Anon. 2020). 5th British record (Holt *et al.* 2021).

**Connecticut Warbler** *Oporornis agilis*

1. Azores (Flores) 2019

Aldeia da Cuada, Flores, 12th October 2019. Trapped. 1st Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

**Common Yellowthroat** *Geothlypis trichas*

1. Britain (England) 1954

First-winter male, Lundy Island, Devon, at least 4th-5th November 1954 (Whitaker 1955). Trapped. 1st British record.

Held overnight and released the following day. There were suggestions it had been present for a few days prior to capture.

2. Britain (Scotland) 1984

Male, Fetlar, Shetland, 7th-11th June 1984. 2nd British record (Rogers & RC 1985).

3. Britain (England) 1984

First-winter male, Samson Hill, Bryher, Isles of Scilly, 2nd - to at least 17th October 1984 (Kolodziejski & Skinner 1986). 3rd British record (Rogers & RC 1985).

4. Britain (England) 1989

First-winter male, Murston Gravel Pits, near Sittingbourne, Kent, 6th January - 23rd April 1989. 4th British record (Rogers & RC 1990).

5. Britain (Wales) 1996

Female, Bardsey Island, Caernarfonshire, 27th September 1996 (Silcocks 1996). 5th British record (Rogers & RC 1997).

**6. Britain (Scotland) 1997**

First-summer female, Baltasound, Unst, Shetland, 16th-23rd May 1997 (Pennington & MacLeod 1997). Trapped. 6th British record (Rogers & RC 1998).

**7. Iceland 1997**

Immature male, Garður, Gullbringusýsla, 26th-27th September 1997. 1st Icelandic record (Þráinsson & Pétursson 2000).

**8. Britain (England) 1997**

First-winter male, Porthloo Lane, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 9th October - 2nd November 1997. 7th British record (Rogers & RC 1998).

**9. Ireland 2003**

First-winter male, Loop Head Lighthouse, Clare, 3rd-4th October 2003. 1st Irish record (Milne 2005).

**10. Britain (Scotland) 2004**

First-winter male, Foula, Shetland, 9th-10th October 2004. 8th British record (Rogers & RC 2005).

**11. Britain (England) 2006**

First-winter male, Penryn, Cornwall, 23rd October 2006. 9th British record (Fraser & RC 2007).

This individual was killed when it collided with a window at the University of Exeter's Cornwall Campus. The finder realised it was a Nearctic passerine and arranged for it to be photographed and subsequently identified.

**12. Azores (Flores) 2006**

Male, Fajãzinha, Flores, 20th-21st October 2006. 1st Azores record (Matias *et al.* 2018).

**13. Azores (Corvo) 2006**

Corvo, 29th October 2006. 2nd Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).

**†. Britain (England) 2008**

A female came aboard the MV *Aurora* soon after leaving the United States on 17th September 2008 and was still present when she docked in Southampton on 23rd September 2008.

**14. Azores (Flores) 2008**

First-year male, Lagoa Seca, Flores, 7th October 2008. 3rd Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).

**15. Azores (Corvo) 2008**

First-winter male, Middle Fields, Corvo, 16th October - 11th November 2008. 4th Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).

**16. Azores (Corvo) 2008**

Corvo, 17th October 2008. 5th Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).

The now defunct website [birdingazores.com](http://birdingazores.com) reported it present until 11th November.

**17. Azores (Corvo) 2009**

Male, Vila do Corvo, Corvo, 16th October 2009. 6th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

**18. Azores (Corvo) 2009**

First-year female, Vila Nova, Corvo, 15th-17th October 2009. 7th Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).

19. Azores (Corvo) 2009  
First-year male, Lighthouse, Corvo, 16th October 2009. 8th Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).
20. Azores (Corvo) 2009  
Adult male, Vila Nova, Corvo, 16th October 2009. 9th Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).
21. Iceland 2010  
Immature male, Heimaey, Vestmannaeyjar (Westman Islands), 30th September - 5th October 2010. 2nd Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson 2019).
22. Azores (Corvo) 2010  
Vila Nova, Corvo, 12th-13th October 2010. 10th Azores record (Muchaxo *et al.* 2011).
23. Portugal 2010  
Loulé, Parque Ambiental de Vilamoura, Faro, 18th-19th October 2010. 1st Portuguese record (Muchaxo *et al.* 2011).
24. Iceland 2011  
Hafurbjarnarstaðir, Sandgerði, 26th October 2011. 3rd Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson & Snæþórsson 2019).
25. Britain (Wales) 2012  
First-winter male, Rhiwderin, Newport, Gwent, 10th February - 31st March 2012. 10th British record (Hudson & RC 2013).
26. Azores (Corvo) 2013  
Middle Fields, Corvo, 12th October 2013. 11th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2019).
27. Azores (Corvo) 2013  
Male, south of the Airfield, Corvo, 14th-15th October 2013. 12th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2019).
28. Spain 2014  
Male, Codo de la Esparraguera, Trebujena, Cádiz, 19th September 2014. 1st Spanish record (Gil-Velasco *et al.* 2017a).
29. Azores (Corvo) 2015  
Female, Middle Fields, Corvo, 21st October 2015. 13th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).
30. Northern Ireland 2016  
Bann Estuary, Derry/Londonderry, 18th September 2016. 2nd Irish record (*per [NIRBC website 2012 records](#)* [accessed March 2019]).
31. Azores (Corvo) 2016  
First-year female, Vila do Corvo, Corvo, 11th-22nd October 2016. 14th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).
32. Azores (Corvo) 2017  
Male, between Coroa do Pico and Ribeira de Poço de Água, Corvo, 27th September 2017. 15th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).
33. Azores (Corvo) 2017  
North of the Rubbish Tip, Corvo, 14th-20th October 2017. 16th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

**34. Azores (Corvo) 2018**

First-year male, Cancela do Pico / Loural, Corvo, 19th October 2018. 17th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

**35. Azores (Flores) 2019**

Fajã Grande, Flores, 15th October 2019. 18th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

**36. Azores (Corvo) 2019**

Female, Vila do Corvo, Corvo, 24th October 2019. 19th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

**Hooded Warbler *Setophaga citrina***

**1. Britain (England) 1970**

Female, Big Pool, St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 20th-23rd September 1970 (Curson 1994, Edwards & Osborne 1972). 1st British record (Smith & RC 1972).

**2. Britain (Scotland) 1992**

Male, Hirta, St. Kilda, Outer Hebrides, 10th September 1992 (Curson 1994, Dix 1992). 2nd British record (Rogers & RC 1993).

**3. Azores (Corvo) 2005**

First-year male, Corvo, 26th-27th October 2005. 1st Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2007).

**4. Azores (Corvo) 2008**

First-year male, Cancelas, Corvo, 11th October 2008. 2nd Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).

**5. Azores (Corvo) 2017**

Juvenile female, Ribeira de Cancelas, Corvo, 20th-25th October 2017. 3rd Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

**6. Azores (Corvo) 2017**

First-winter male, Ribeira do Cantinho, Corvo, 23rd-27th October 2017. 4th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

**7. Azores (Corvo) 2019**

Male, Campsite, Corvo, 7th October 2019, and, presumed same, Ribeira do Vintém, 7th-18th October. 5th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

**American Redstart *Setophaga ruticilla***

**1. France 1961**

Female, Ile d'Ouessant, Finistere, 10th October 1961 (Vielliard 1962). Captured. 1st French record ([CHN online records database](#) [accessed July 2019]).

This bird most likely arrived courtesy of Hurricane Frances, which had brushed the coast of Nova Scotia on 8th October (a couple of days previous to its discovery) before crossing the Atlantic as a deep and fast moving depression. The specimen is housed at the Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle de Paris.

**2. Atlantic Ocean 1967**

Female, at sea in position 40°30'N, 025°48'W, about 150 nautical miles northeast of Graciosa, Azores, 5th October 1967 (Schipper & Van Vegten 1968). Collected. At sea record (Le Grand 1983).



3. Atlantic Ocean 1967  
Male, at sea in position 39°58'N, 028°46'W, about 75 nautical miles northwest of Graciosa, Azores, 14th October 1967 (Schipper & Van Vegten 1968). Collected. At sea record (Le Grand 1983).
4. Britain (England) 1967  
Porthgwarra, Cornwall, 21st October 1967 (Allsopp *et al.* 1970). 1st British record (Smith & RC 1968).
5. Ireland 1968  
Male, Central Bog, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 13th-14th October 1968. 1st Irish record (Rutledge 1969).
6. Iceland 1975  
Skógar undir Eyjafjöllum, Rangárvallasýsla, 10th-12th September 1975. 1st Icelandic record (Pétursson & Bráinsson 1999).
7. Ilhas Selvagens (Selvagens Islands) 1981  
Selvagen Grande, Ilhas Selvagens, 2nd October 1981 (Zino *et al.* 1995). 1st Ilhas Selvagens record.
8. Britain (Scotland) 1982  
Female or immature, Portnahaven, Islay, Strathclyde, 1st November 1982. 2nd British record (Rogers & RC 1983).
9. Britain (England) 1982  
First-winter, probably a male, Gibraltar Point Nature Reserve, Lincolnshire, 7th November - 5th December 1982 (Lambert *et al.* 1985). Trapped. 3rd British record (Rogers & RC 1983).
10. Britain (England) 1983  
First-winter male, St Just in Penwith, Cornwall, 13th-24th October 1983. 4th British record (Rogers & RC 1984).
11. Britain (England) 1985  
First-winter male, Winchester College Water Meadows, Hampshire, 4th-6th October 1985. 5th British record (Rogers & RC 1988).
12. Ireland 1985  
Dirk Bay, Galley Head, Cork, 13th-15th October 1985. 2nd Irish record (Brazier *et al.* 1986).
13. Azores (Corvo) 2009  
Female, Ribeira da Tebaiba, Lower Cancelas, Corvo, 26th-30th September 2009. 1st Azores record (Muchaxo *et al.* 2011).
14. Azores (Corvo) 2009  
Female, Lighthouse Valley, Corvo, 9th-10th October 2009. 2nd Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).
15. Azores (Corvo) 2009  
First-year male, Ribeira da Ponte, Corvo, 12th-14th October 2009. 3rd Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).
16. Azores (Corvo) 2009  
Female, Ribeira da Ponte, Corvo, 14th-20th October 2009. 4th Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).

**17. Azores (Flores) 2010**

Ponta Delgada, Flores, 8th-11th October 2010. 5th Azores record (Muchaxo *et al.* 2011).

**18. Azores (Flores) 2010**

Ponta Delgada, Flores, 8th October 2010. 6th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021). Apparently a different individual to the bird present at the same location on the same date that remained for a further three days.

**19. Azores (Corvo) 2013**

Male, Ribeira da Ponte, Corvo, 8th-14th October 2013. 7th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2019).

**20. Azores (Faial) 2015**

Female, Porto Pim, Horta, Faial, 19th-23rd September 2015. 8th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2020).

**21. Britain (Scotland) 2017**

Female, Eoligaray, Barra, Outer Hebrides, 7th-17th September 2017 (Taylor 2017). 6th British record (Holt & RC 2018).

**22. Azores (Corvo) 2018**

First-winter female, Lighthouse Valley, 10th October 2018. 9th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

**23. Azores (Corvo) 2018**

First-winter male, Middle Fields, Corvo, 11th October 2018. 10th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

**Cape May Warbler *Setophaga tigrina***

**1. Britain (Scotland) 1977**

Adult male in song, Paisley Glen, Strathclyde, 17th June 1977 (Byars & Galbraith 1980). 1st British record (Rogers & RC 1979).

**2. Britain (Scotland) 2013**

First-winter female, Baltasound, Unst, Shetland, 23rd October - 2nd November (Penningham 2014). 2nd British record (Hudson & RC 2014).

**3. Azores (Corvo) 2019**

First-year male, Ribeira do Poço de Água, 27th September 2019. 1st Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

**4. Norway 2020**

First calendar-year female, Søre merkeskog and Sørervågen, Utsira, Rogaland, 23rd-26th September 2020. Trapped. 1st Norwegian record (Olsen 2021b).

**Cerulean Warbler *Setophaga cerulea***

**1. Iceland 1997**

First-winter female, Eyrarbakki, Árnessýsla, 1st-7th October 1997 (Þráinnsson 1997). Trapped but not ringed. 1st Icelandic record (Þráinnsson & Pétursson 2000).

**Northern Parula *Setophaga americana***

**1. Iceland 1913**

Vík í Mýrdal, V-Skaft, 25th October 1913 (Alexander & Fitter 1955). Found dead. 1st Icelandic record (Pétursson & Þráinnsson 1999).

The skin is housed in the Icelandic Institute of Natural History, Reykjavik.

**2. Iceland 1948**

Female, Bessastaðir á Álftanesi, Gullbringusýsla, 21st October 1948. Collected. 2nd Icelandic record (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).

**3. Iceland 1952**

Ártúnsbrekka, Reykjavík, 28th October 1952. 3rd Icelandic record (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).

**4. Iceland 1957**

Hafurbjarnarstaðir á Miðnesi, Gullbringusýsla, 24th October 1957. Collected. 4th Icelandic record (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).

**5. Iceland 1962**

Berjanes undir Eyjafjöllum, Rangárvallasýsla, 8th October 1962. Found moribund and later died. 5th Icelandic record (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).

**6. Britain (England) 1966**

Tresco, Isles of Scilly, 16th-17th October 1966 (King & Hunt 1970). 1st British record (Smith & RC 1967).

**7. Britain (England) 1967**

St. Ives, Cornwall, 26th November 1967. 2nd British record (Smith & RC 1968).

**8. Britain (England) 1968**

Portland Bill, Dorset, 9th October 1968. 3rd British record (Smith & RC 1969).

**9. Britain (England) 1982**

Wigan Infirmary, Greater Manchester, 2nd November 1982. Found moribund. 4th British record (Rogers & RC 1987).  
Specimen held at Liverpool Museum.

**10. Britain (England) 1983**

First-winter, Borough Farm, Tresco, Isles of Scilly, 1st October 1983 (Chittenden 1986). 5th British record (Rogers & RC 1984).

**11. Britain (England) 1983**

First-winter, St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 10th-13th October 1983 (Gravett 1986). 6th British record (Rogers & RC 1984).

**12. Ireland 1983**

First-winter male, Firkeel, Cork, 19th-24th October 1983 (Laws 1985). 1st Irish record (Preston 1984).

**13. Britain (England) 1985**

First-winter female, Hengistbury Head, Dorset, 30th September - 12th October 1985. Trapped. 7th British record (Rogers & RC 1986).

**14. Britain (England) 1985**

Male, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 3rd-17th October 1985, and, presumed same, St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 18th-21st October. 8th British record (Rogers & RC 1986).

**15. Britain (England) 1985**

First-winter female, Penlee Point, Cawsand, Cornwall, 17th-19th October 1985. 9th British record (Rogers & RC 1986).

**16. Germany 1985**

Horb, Baden-Württemberg, 25th October 1985 (Dietz 1998). 1st German record.

17. **France 1987**  
Female or immature, Ile d'Ouessant, Finistere, 17th-27th October 1987. 1st French record (*Alauda* 56(4): 316).
18. **Britain (England) 1987**  
Male, Nanquidno, near St Just in Penwith, Cornwall, 13th-23rd October 1987. 10th British record (Rogers & RC 1988).
19. **Britain (England) 1988**  
First-winter male, Portland, Dorset, 30th September - 7th October 1988. Trapped. 11th British record (Rogers & RC 1989).
20. **Britain (England) 1988**  
Female, Cot Valley, Cornwall, 9th-19th October 1989. 12th British record (Rogers & RC 1989).
21. **Ireland 1989**  
Female, Ballynacallagh, Dursey Island, Cork, 25th September 1989 (Grace & Lancaster 1990a). 2nd Irish record (O'Sullivan & Smiddy 1990).
22. **Iceland 1989**  
Eyrarbakki, Árnessýsla, 27th September 1989. Collected. 7th Icelandic record (Pétursson *et al.* 1992a).
23. **Iceland 1989**  
Heimaey, Vestmannaeyjar (Westman Islands), 29th September 1989. Collected. 6th Icelandic record (Pétursson *et al.* 1992a).
24. **Britain (England) 1992**  
The Garrison, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 8th-10th October 1992. 13th British record (Rogers & RC 1993).
25. **Britain (England) 1995**  
First-winter, St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 10th October 1995. 14th British record (Rogers & RC 1996).
26. **France 1995**  
Ile d'Ouessant, Finistere, 21st October 1995. 2nd French record (*Ornithos* 3(4): 172).
27. **Ireland 2003**  
First-winter male, Brownstown Head, Waterford, 5th October 2003. Trapped. 3rd Irish record (Milne 2005).
28. **France 2009**  
Île-de-Sein, Finistere, 20th-25th October 2009. 3rd French record (Reeber & le CHN 2010).
29. **Azores (Corvo) 2009**  
Power Plant, Corvo, 20th-26th October 2009. 1st Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).
30. **Britain (Scotland) 2010**  
First-winter, Carnan Mor and Balephuill, Tiree, Argyll, 25th-29th September 2010 (Bowler 2011). 15th British record (Hudson & RC 2011).
31. **Azores (Corvo) 2010**  
Male, Ribeira da Ponte, Corvo, 2nd-3rd October 2010. 2nd Azores record (Muchaxo *et al.* 2011).

### 32. Iceland 2011

Female, Örfirisey, Reykjavík. 19th-20th September 2011. 8th Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson & Snæþórsson 2019).

### 33. Azores (Corvo) 2011

Ribeira do Vinte, Corvo, 29th September - 20th October 2011. 3rd Azores record (Matias *et al.* 2012).

### 34. Azores (Corvo) 2011

Ribeira do Cantinho, Corvo, 29th September - 13th October 2011. 4th Azores record (Matias *et al.* 2012).

### 35. Azores (Corvo) 2011

Lighthouse Valley, Corvo, 29th September - 11th October 2011. 5th Azores record (Matias *et al.* 2012).

### 36. Azores (Corvo) 2013

South of the Airfield, Corvo, 6th-8th October 2013. 6th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2019).

### 37. Azores (Corvo) 2014

First-year female, Ribeira da Lapa, Corvo, 14th October 2014. 7th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

### 38. Azores (Corvo) 2015

Immature male, Lighthouse Valley, Corvo, 18th-21st October 2015. 8th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

### 39. Azores (Corvo) 2018

First-year, Miradouro, Corvo, 15th October 2018. 9th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

### 40. Azores (Corvo) 2018

Ribeira da Lapa, Corvo, 16th-20th October 2018. 10th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

### 41. Azores (Corvo) 2018

First-winter, Fonte Velha, Corvo, 20th October 2018. 11th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

### 42. Azores (Corvo) 2019

Lighthouse Valley, Corvo, 12th-19th October 2019. 12th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

## **Magnolia Warbler** *Setophaga magnolia*

### 1. Britain (England) 1981

Adult male, Barnaby Lane, St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 27th-28th September 1981 (Enright 1995). 1st British record (Rogers & RC 1982).

### 2. Iceland 1995

Immature, Bakki í A-Landeyjum, Rangárvallasýsla, 29th September - 7th December 1995. Trapped. 1st Icelandic record (Þráinsson & Pétursson 1997).

### 3. Iceland 1995

Immature, Seltjörn við Njarðvík, Gullbringusýsla, 21st-23rd October 1995. 2nd Icelandic record (Þráinsson & Pétursson 1997).

4. Azores (Flores) 2009

Ponta da Fajã, Flores, 6th October 2009. 1st Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).

5. Britain (Scotland) 2012

Male, Lerness, Fair Isle, Shetland, 23rd September 2012 (Moss & Miles 2012, Moss 2012). 2nd British record (Hudson & RC 2013).

6. Azores (Corvo) 2017

First-year, Ribeira da Ponte, Corvo, 19th October 2017. 2nd Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

7. Azores (Corvo) 2018

Lighthouse Valley, Corvo, 24th-28th October 2018. 3rd Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

8. Azores (Corvo) 2019

Middle Fields, Corvo, 7th October 2019. 4th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

**Bay-breasted Warbler** *Setophaga castanea*

1. Britain (England) 1995

First-winter male, Land's End, Cornwall, 1st October 1995 (Ferguson 1997). 1st British record (Rogers & RC 1997).

2. Azores (Corvo) 2017

First-year male, Lighthouse Valley, Corvo, 22nd-25th October 2017. 1st Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

3. Azores (Corvo) 2018

First-year female, Ribeira da Ponte, Coroa do Pico, 16th-21st October 2018. 2nd Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

**Blackburnian Warbler** *Setophaga fusca*

1. Britain (Wales) 1961

North Haven, Skomer Island, Pembrokeshire, 5th October 1961 (Saunders & Saunders 1992). 1st British record (Rogers & RC 1990).

Originally published as 'unidentified *Dendroica* species' in e.g. Nisbet (1963). In September 1988 the finders resubmitted their description and as a result it was accepted by the BOU as Blackburnian Warbler in 1990.

2. Iceland 1987

First-winter female, at sea in approximate position 66° 50'N, 021° 25'W (about 40 nautical miles northeast of Horni, Strandagrunn), September or November 1987. Collected. 1st Icelandic record (Pétursson & Ólafsson 1989).

Found moribund on a fishing trawler. Specimen held at the Iceland Museum of Natural History.

3. Britain (Scotland) 1988

First-winter male, North Restensgeo and Furse, Fair Isle, Shetland, 7th October 1988 (Willmott 1988). 2nd British record (Rogers & RC 1990).

4. Britain (Scotland) 2009

Probably a first-year male, Hirta, St. Kilda, Outer Hebrides, 12th-14th September 2009 (Miles 2010). 3rd British record (Hudson & RC 2010).

5. Azores (Corvo) 2017

First-winter male, Fonte Velha, Corvo, 15th-18th October 2017. 1st Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

**American Yellow Warbler** *Setophaga aestiva* (previously *Dendroica petechia*)

1. Britain (Wales) 1964

Immature male, Bardsey Island, Caernarfonshire, 29th-30th August 1964 (Evans 1965). Trapped. 1st British record (Harber & RC 1965)

Originally dismissed as a bright Willow Warbler, it was trapped at 18:20 on 29th when correctly identified. Held overnight but died shortly after dawn the next morning.

2. Britain (Scotland) 1990

First-winter male, Helendale, Lerwick, Shetland, 3rd-4th November 1990 (Suddaby 1990). 2nd British record (Rogers & RC 1991, 1993).

3. Britain (Scotland) 1992

First-winter male, North Ronaldsay, Orkney, 24th August 1992. Trapped. 3rd British record (Rogers & RC 1993).

4-5. Ilhas Selvagens (Selvagens Islands) 1993

Two, Selvagen Grande, Ilhas Selvagens, 10th-12th September 1993 (Defos du Rau *et al.* 1994). 1st & 2nd Ilhas Selvagens records.

6. Azores (Flores) 1995

Ponta Delgada, Flores, 20th August 1995. 1st Azores record (Costa & SPEA 1997).

7. Ireland 1995

First-winter male, Brownstown Head, Waterford, 11th-12th October 1995. 1st Irish record (Smiddy & O'Sullivan 1995).

8. Ireland 1995

Kilbaha, Clare, 12th-31st October 1995. 2nd Irish record (Smiddy & O'Sullivan 1995).

9. Iceland 1996

Female, Borgir í Nesjum, Austur-Skaftafellssýsla, 5th October 1996. 1st Icelandic record (Práinsson & Pétursson 1998).

10. Iceland 2000

Male, at sea near Reykjanesi, 25th August 2000. 2nd Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson *et al.* 2004).

11. Azores (São Miguel) 2001

Immature or female, Lagoa Azul, São Miguel, 5th December 2001. 2nd Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2008).

12. Iceland 2003

Immature female, Þorbjörn, Grindavík, Gullbringusýsla, 10th-12th September 2003. 3rd Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson *et al.* 2006).

13. Britain (Scotland) 2004

First-winter, Breibhig, Barra, Outer Hebrides, 2nd-7th October 2004 (Rivers 2004). 4th British record (Rogers & RC 2005).

14. Britain (Scotland) 2005

First-winter, Garths Ness, Mainland, Shetland, 15th-17th September 2005 (Mellor 2005). 5th British record (Fraser *et al.* 2007).

## 15. Ireland 2008

First-year female, Michael Vincent's Garden, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 24th-30th August 2008 (Wing 2008). 3rd Irish record (Fahy 2010).

## 16. Ireland 2008

First-year male, Three Castles, Mizen Head, Cork, 26th-28th August 2008. 4th Irish record (Fahy 2010).

## 17. Iceland 2009

Female, Stokkseyri, Árborg, 11th-13th October 2009. 4th Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson & Pétursson 2013).

## 18. Azores (Corvo) 2009

Ribeira da Ponte, Corvo, 14th-18th October 2009. 3rd Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2020).

## 19. Azores (Corvo) 2010

Power Station, Corvo, 3rd-4th October 2010. 4th Azores record (Muchaxo *et al.* 2011).

## 20. France 2011

First-winter female, Mortagne-sur-Gironde, Charente-Maritime, 30th August 2011 (Musseau *et al.* 2011). Trapped. 1st French record (Reeber & le CHN 2012).

## 21. Azores (Corvo) 2011

Low Fields, Corvo, 8th-13th October 2011. 5th Azores record (Matias *et al.* 2018).

## 22. Madeira 2015

Lugar de Baixo, Ponta do Sol, 20th-25th August. 1st Madeira record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

## 23. Ireland 2017

Mizen Head, Cork, 21st-22nd August 2017 (Dillon-Hooper 2017). 5th Irish record (Barton & Flynn 2018/2019).

## 24. Britain (England) 2017

First-winter, Culverwell, Portland, Dorset, 21st August 2017. 6th British record (Holt & RC 2018).

## 25. Azores (Corvo) 2019

Middle Fields, Corvo, 7th-12th October 2019. 6th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

## 26. Azores (Corvo) 2019

First-year, south of Ribeira da Ponte, 16th-18th October 2019. 7th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

## **Chestnut-sided Warbler** *Setophaga pensylvanica*

### 1. Britain (Scotland) 1985

First-winter, Burn of Feal, Fetlar, Shetland, 20th September 1985 (Peacock 1993). 1st British record (Rogers & RC 1988).

### 2. Britain (England) 1995

First-winter, Prawle Point, Devon, 18th October 1995 (Brett 1995). 2nd British record (Rogers & RC 1996).

### 3. Azores (Corvo) 2009

Ribeira do Poço de Água, Corvo, 13th October 2009. 1st Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2020).



**4. France 2010**

First-winter male, Kélaourou, Île-de-Sein, Finistère, 10th-12th October 2010. 1st French record (Reeber & le CHN 2011).

**5. Azores (Corvo) 2019**

First-winter, Fojo, Corvo, 24th-27th September 2019. 2nd Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

**Blackpoll Warbler** *Setophaga striata*

**1. Britain (England) 1968**

Post Office, St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 12th-25th October 1968 (Grant 1970). 1st British record (Smith & RC 1969, 1970).

**2. Britain (Wales) 1968**

Bardsey Island, Caernarvonshire, 22nd-23rd October 1968 (Evans 1970). Trapped. 2nd British record (Smith & RC 1969).

**3. Britain (England) 1970**

St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 20th-26th October 1970. Trapped. 3rd British record (Smith & RC 1971).

**4. Iceland 1972**

Heimaey, Vestmannaeyjar (Westman Islands), 28th September 1972. Found dead. 1st Icelandic record (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).

**5. Iceland 1974**

Miðtún, Reykjavík, 18th October 1974. Found dead. 2nd Icelandic record (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).

**6. Iceland 1974**

Hvassaleiti, Reykjavík, 22nd-24th October 1974. Found dead. 3rd Icelandic record (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).

**7. Iceland 1974**

Female, Kvísker í Örafum, Austur-Skaftafellssýsla, 3rd November 1974. Found dead. 4th Icelandic record (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).

**8. Britain (England) 1975**

St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 19th-20th October 1975, and, presumed same, 31st October - 1st November. 4th British record (Dymond & RC 1976).

**9. Iceland 1975**

Immature, Laugateigur, Reykjavík, 30th-31st October 1975. Found dead. 5th Icelandic record (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).

**10. Britain (England) 1976**

Prawle Point, Devon, 18th-29th September 1976 (Norman 1978). Trapped. 5th British record (O'Sullivan & RC 1977).

**11. Britain (England) 1976**

St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 4th-13th October 1976. 6th British record (O'Sullivan & RC 1977, Rogers & RC 1983).

**12. Britain (England) 1976**

St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 6th-23rd October 1976. 7th British record (O'Sullivan & RC 1977, Rogers & RC 1983).

**13. Ireland 1976**

Cotter's Garden, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 6th-12th October 1976 (Fitzharris 1977). 1st Irish record (Fahy 2011a, Preston 1977).

**14. Britain (Wales) 1976**

Bardsey Island, Gwynedd, 7th-9th October 1976. 8th British record (O'Sullivan 1977).

**15-16. Britain (England) 1976**

Two (possibly three), St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 7th-20th October 1976. 9th & 10th British records (O'Sullivan & RC 1977).

**17. Britain (England) 1976**

St. Martin's, Isles of Scilly, 9th October 1976. 11th British record (O'Sullivan & RC 1977).

**18. Britain (England) 1976**

St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 14th October 1976. 12th British record (O'Sullivan & RC 1977).

**19. Britain (England) 1976**

Tresco, Isles of Scilly, 20th October, and, presumed same, 2nd-3rd November 1976. 13th British record (O'Sullivan & RC 1977).

It was not altogether clear if one or two birds were involved, counted as one by the BBRC.

**20. Britain (England) 1977**

Bryher, Isles of Scilly, 29th October 1977. 14th British record (Rogers & RC 1978).

**†. Britain (England) 1979**

St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 10th October 1979 (Rogers & RC 1982).

In all likelihood this was a Blackpoll Warbler, but the description taken was not conclusive and it was published as 'American wood-warbler'.

**21. Iceland 1979**

Heimaey, Vestmannaeyjar (Westman Islands), 23rd October 1979. Found dead. 6th Icelandic record (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).

**22. Channel Islands (Sark) 1980**

Banquette Valley, Sark, 26th October - 4th November 1980 (Long 1981b). 1st Channel Islands record (Young *et al.* 2018).

**23. Britain (England) 1982**

St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 17th-23rd October 1982. 15th British record (Rogers & RC 1983).

**24. Ireland 1982**

Immature, Michael Vincent's Garden and Central Bog, Cape Clear Island, 24th-31st October 1982. Trapped. 2nd Irish record (Preston 1983).

When examined in the hand a bad mite infestation around its lores was noticed.

**25. Britain (England) 1983**

First-winter, Bryher, Isles of Scilly, 22nd-23rd October 1983, and, presumed same, Tresco, Isles of Scilly, 25th October - 2nd November 1983. 16th British record (Rogers & RC 1984, 1985).

26. Britain (England) 1984  
First-winter, St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 2nd-16th October 1984. 17th British record (Rogers & RC 1985).
27. Ireland 1984  
Immature, Alderwood, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 6th October 1984. 3rd Irish record (Preston 1985).
28. Britain (England) 1984  
First-winter, Lundy Island, Devon, 10th-14th October 1984. Trapped. 18th British record (Rogers & RC 1985).
29. Britain (England) 1984  
First-winter, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 25th October 1984. 19th British record (Rogers & RC 1986).
30. Britain (Scotland) 1985  
First-winter, Whalsay, Shetland, 30th September - 3rd October 1985. Trapped. 20th British record (Rogers & RC 1986).
31. Ireland 1985  
Hook Head, Wexford, 5th-15th October 1985. Trapped. 4th Irish record (Brazier *et al.* 1986).
32. Britain (England) 1987  
First-winter, Tresco, Isles of Scilly, 12th-22nd October 1987. 21st British record (Rogers & RC 1988).
33. Britain (England) 1988  
Portgwarra, Cornwall, 14th October 1988. 22nd British record (Rogers & RC 1989).
34. Britain (Scotland) 1990  
Sumburgh, Shetland, 6th October 1990. 23rd British record (Rogers & RC 1991).
35. France 1990  
Ile d'Ouessant, Finistere, 9th-15th October 1990. 1st French record (*Alauda* 59(4): 244).
36. Britain (England) 1990  
St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 22nd-25th October 1990. 24th British record (Rogers & RC 1991).
37. Britain (Scotland) 1991  
Busta, Fair Isle, Shetland, 30th September 1991 (Dowie 1993). 25th British record (Rogers & RC 1992).
38. Ireland 1993  
Juvenile, Brownstown Head, Waterford, 3rd October 1993. 5th Irish record (Smiddy & O'Sullivan 1994).
39. Britain (England) 1993  
First-winter, Flamborough Head, Humberside, 24th October - 1st November 1993. 26th British record (Rogers & RC 1994).
40. Britain (England) 1994  
Bowl Water Nature Reserve, Sussex, 10th-20th December 1994. 27th British record (Rogers & RC 1995).

41. Iceland 1995  
Female, Seltjörn við Njarðvík, Gullbringusýsla, 7th-8th October 1995. 7th Icelandic record (Práinsson & Pétursson 1997).
42. Britain (England) 1995  
St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 27th October - 6th November 1995. 28th British record (Rogers & RC 1996).
43. Britain (England) 1995  
Kenidjack, Cornwall, 29th October 1995. 29th British record (Rogers & RC 1996).
44. France 1995  
Île-de-Sein, Finistère, 29th October 1995. 2nd French record (*Ornithos* 6(4): 167).
45. Britain (Scotland) 1996  
Stornoway, Lewis, Outer Hebrides, 26th-29th October 1996. 30th British record (Rogers & RC 1997).
46. Britain (England) 1997  
Tresco, Isles of Scilly, 12th October - 1st November 1997. 31st British record (Rogers & RC 1998).
47. Britain (England) 2000  
Male, Seaforth, North Merseyside, 2nd June 2000 (Sharratt 2000). 32nd British record (Rogers & RC 2001).
48. Ireland 2000  
Female or first-winter, Inishmore, Aran Islands, Galway, 6th-10th October 2000. 6th Irish record (Milne *et al.* 2002).
49. France 2000  
Ile d'Ouessant, Finistere, 19th October - 5th November 2000. 3rd French record (*Ornithos* 9(1): 28).
50. France 2003  
Ile d'Ouessant, Finistere, 10th-21st October 2003. 4th French record (*Ornithos* 12(1): 37).
51. Britain (Scotland) 2003  
Snishival Plantation, South Uist, Outer Hebrides, 17th-20th October 2003. 33rd British record (Rogers & RC 2005).
52. Britain (England) 2005  
First-winter, St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 27th-30th September 2005, and, presumed same, St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 3rd October - 3rd November. 34th British record (Fraser *et al.* 2007).
53. Britain (Scotland) 2005  
First-winter, Loch Druidibeg, South Uist, Outer Hebrides, 29th September 2005. 35th British record (Fraser *et al.* 2007).
54. Britain (Scotland) 2005  
First-winter, Glasnakille, Skye, Highland, 4th October 2005. 36th British record (Fraser & RC 2007, Fraser *et al.* 2007).
55. Iceland 2005  
Þorlákshöfn, Árnessýsla, 16th-21st October 2005. 8th Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson *et al.* 2008).

**56. Iceland 2005**

Stapi í Nesjum, Austur-Skaftafellssýsla, 17th October 2005. 9th Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson *et al.* 2008).

**57. Iceland 2005**

Höfn, Austur-Skaftafellssýsla, 18th-23rd October 2005. Found dead. 10th Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson *et al.* 2008).

**58. Iceland 2005**

Vík á Heimaey, Vestmannaeyjar (Westman Islands), 18th-20th October 2005. 11th Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson *et al.* 2008).

**59. Iceland 2005**

Hveragerði, Árnessýsla, 23rd October 2005. 12th Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson *et al.* 2008).

**60. Ireland 2006**

Scott's Garden, Dursey Island, Cork, 10th October 2006. 7th Irish record (Milne & McAdams 2008b).

Possibly taken by a Sparrowhawk.

**61. Denmark 2006**

First-calendar year female, Mandø Island, Jutland, 15th-16th October 2006. 1st Danish record (Kristensen *et al.* 2007).

First Danish record of a Nearctic wood warbler.

**62. Azores (Flores) 2006**

Aldeia da Cuada, Flores, 24th October 2006. 1st Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).

**63. Norway 2006**

First-winter male, Reve, Klepp, Rogaland, 2nd-12th November 2006. 1st Norwegian record (Olsen *et al.* 2008).

**64. Britain (England) 2007**

First-winter, Garrison, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 9th-20th October 2007. 37th British record (Hudson & RC 2008).

**65. Britain (England) 2007**

First-winter, Higher Moors, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 10th-23rd October 2007. 38th British record (Hudson & RC 2008).

**66. Britain (Wales) 2008**

Marloes Mere, Pembrokeshire, 7th October 2008. 39th British record (Hudson & RC 2009).

**67. Britain (England) 2008**

First-winter, Parsonage and vicinity, St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 8th-15th October 2008. 40th British record (Hudson & RC 2010).

**68. Azores (Corvo) 2008**

Corvo, 13th October 2008. 2nd Azores record (Muchaxo *et al.* 2011).

**69. Finland 2008**

First-year, Utö Island, 23rd October 2008. 1st Finnish record (Lehikoinen *et al.* 2009).

**70. Norway 2009**

First-winter female, Titran, Frøya, Trøndelag, 11th October 2009. Trapped. 2nd Norwegian record (Olsen 2014).

Found dead about one hour after it was released. Specimen held at the Museum of Natural History and Archaeology, Trondheim.

**71. Ireland 2009**

First-winter, Garinish, West Beara, Cork, 11th-20th October 2009. 8th Irish record (Fahy 2011a).

**72. Iceland 2009**

Vestmannaeyjabær, Vestmannaeyjar (Westman Islands), 13th October 2009. 13th Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson & Pétursson 2013).

**73. Britain (Scotland) 2009**

The Plantation and Auld Haa, Fair Isle, Shetland, 15th-16th October 2009. 41st British record (Hudson & RC 2010).

**74. Britain (England) 2010**

First-winter, Pett Level, Sussex, 15th October 2010. 42nd British record (Hudson & RC 2011).

**75. Britain (England) 2011**

Tunbridge Wells, Kent, 19th November 2011. 43rd British record (Hudson & RC 2012).

**76. Britain (England) 2012**

Samson Hill and Green Bay, Bryher, Isles of Scilly, 11th-18th October 2012. 44th British record (Hudson & RC 2013).

**77. Britain (England) 2012**

Content Lane, St Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 28th-29th October 2012. 45th British record (Hudson & RC 2013).

**78. Ireland 2012**

Termon, Mullet Peninsula, Mayo, 9th November 2012. 9th Irish record (Fahy 2013).

**79. Ireland 2013**

First-winter, Inishbofin, Galway, 25th September 2013. 10th Irish record (Fahy 2014). This bird showed an obvious small lump beside one of its eyes.

**80. Azores (Corvo) 2014**

First-winter, Lixeira, Corvo, 20th October 2014. 3rd Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

**81. Britain (England) 2014**

First-winter, Easington, Yorkshire, 2nd November 2014. 46th British record (Hudson & RC 2016).

**82. Britain (England) 2015**

First-winter, St. Warna's Cove, St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 23rd September 2015. 47th British record (Hudson & RC 2016).

**83-84. Azores (Corvo) 2015**

First-winter, Low Fields, Corvo, 18th-25th October 2015, joined by a second first-winter, 20th-25th October. 4th & 5th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

**85. Ireland 2017**

First-winter, Blacksod, Mullet Peninsula, Mayo, 7th-15th October 2017. 11th Irish record (Barton & Flynn 2018/2019).

**86. Azores (Corvo) 2017**

Juvenile, north of Lixeira, Corvo, 13th-20th October 2017. 6th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

**87. Azores (Corvo) 2017**

First-winter, Ribeira de Lapa, Corvo, 22nd-28th October 2017. 7th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

**88. Britain (Scotland) 2017**

Lochmaddy, North Uist, Outer Hebrides, 23rd October 2017 (Rabbitts 2018). 48th British record (Holt & RC 2018).

**89. Ireland 2018**

First-winter, Inishbofin, Galway, 7th-8th October 2018. 12th Irish record (Barton & Flynn 2020).

**90. Britain (Scotland) 2020**

East Burrafirth, Mainland, Shetland, 16th-29th October 2020. 49th British record (Holt *et al.* 2021).

**Black-throated Blue Warbler *Setophaga caerulescens***

**1. Iceland 1988**

Adult male, Heimaey, Vestmannaeyjar (Westman Islands), 14th-19th September 1988. Collected. 1st Icelandic record (Pétursson *et al.* 1991).

Skin held at the Museum of Natural History, Reykjavik.

**2. Iceland 2003**

Adult female, Vestmannaeyjabær, Vestmannaeyjar (Westman Islands), 17th-18th October 2003. 2nd Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson *et al.* 2006).

**3. Azores (Corvo) 2005**

First-winter female, Ribeira da Ponte, Corvo, 24th October - 2nd November 2005. 1st Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

**4. Azores (Corvo) 2006**

First-year female, Corvo, 24th-29th October 2006. 2nd Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).

**5. Azores (Corvo) 2006**

First-year male, Corvo, 29th October 2006. 3rd Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).

**6. Azores (Corvo) 2013**

Male, Ribeira do Cantinho, Corvo, 4th-5th October 2013. 4th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2019).

**7. Azores (Corvo) 2017**

Adult male, Ribeira da Lapa, Corvo, 1st-2nd October 2017. 5th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

## **Palm Warbler** *Setophaga palmarum*

### **1. Iceland 1997**

Immature, Stokkseyri, Reykjanes Peninsula, 5th-10th October 1997 (Þráinsson 1997).  
1st Icelandic record (Þráinsson & Pétursson 2000).

The remains of a Palm Warbler found on the tideline at Walney Island, Cumbria, England on 18th May 1976 is considered to be of uncertain provenance (Fraser & RC 2007).

## **Myrtle Warbler** *Setophaga coronata*

### **†. At sea 1954**

A bird that was most likely a Myrtle Warbler came aboard the eastbound RMS *Empress of France* on 10th September 1954 in the North Atlantic, when approximately 345 nautical miles east of the Straits of Belle Isle. It remained on board until (at least) 13th September when the ship came within sight of the Irish coast (Tousey 1959).

### **1. Britain (England) 1955**

Old School House, Newton St. Cryes, Devon, 4th January - 10th February 1955, when it was found dead (Smith 1955). 1st British record.

Found during a period of severe weather that enticed it to a bird table for food.

### **†. At sea 1955**

One came aboard the RMS *Saxonia* in the Gulf of St. Lawrence about 24th May 1955, remaining until 30th May when the ship was in the North Channel en route to Liverpool (Margeson 1959).

### **2. Britain (England) 1960**

Lundy Island, Devon, 5th-14th November 1960 (Workman 1961). Trapped. 2nd British record (Pyman 1961).

### **3. Iceland 1964**

Immature, Heimaey, Vestmannaeyjar (Westman Islands), 25th October 1964. Found dead. 1st Icelandic record (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).

### **4. Britain (England) 1968**

Immature, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 22th-27th October 1968. 3rd British record (Dymond & RC 1976, Smith & RC 1969).

### **5. Britain (England) 1973**

Tresco, Isles of Scilly, 16th-24th October 1973. 4th British record (Rogers & RC 1978, Smith & RC 1974).

### **6. Ireland 1976**

Cotter's Garden and Post Office Garden, Cape Clear Island, Cork 7th-8th October 1976 (Burrows 1977). 1st Irish record (Preston 1977).

Presumed taken by a Sparrowhawk, probably on 9th October.

### **7. Iceland 1976**

Steinadalur í Suðursveit, Austur-Skaftafellssýsla, 10th October 1976. Found dead. 2nd Icelandic record (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).

### **8. Iceland 1976**

Núpsstaður í Fljótshverfi, Austur-Skaftafellssýsla, 11th October 1976. Found dead. 3rd Icelandic record (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).



**9. Iceland 1976**

Klauf, Heimaey, Vestmannaeyjar (Westman Islands), 13th October 1976. Found dead. 4th Icelandic record (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).

**10. Britain (Isle of Man) 1976**

Calf of Man, 26th October 1976. 5th British record (O'Sullivan & RC 1977).

**11. Britain (Scotland) 1977**

Fair Isle, Shetland, 18th May 1977. 6th British record (Rogers & RC 1978).

**12-13. Iceland 1980**

Two, Stórhöfði, Heimaey, Vestmannaeyjar (Westman Islands), 26th September 1980. 5th & 6th Icelandic records (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).

**14. Spain 1982**

Traba Lagoon, Laxe, A Coruña, Galicia, 18th September 1982. 1st Spanish record (Gutiérrez *et al.* 2011).

Record initially rejected, subsequently reviewed and eventually published in 2011.

**15. Ireland 1982**

Youth Hostel Garden, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 19th-20th October 1982. 2nd Irish record (Preston 1983).

**16. Britain (Scotland) 1982**

Newton, North Uist, Outer Hebrides, 22nd-23rd October 1982. 7th British record (Rogers & RC 1983).

**17. Ireland 1983**

Immature, Cotter's Garden and Lough Errul, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 10th October 1983. 3rd Irish record (Preston 1984).

**18. Ireland 1983**

Immature, Coosaneska in South Harbour, The Waist and Post Office Garden, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 10th to 19th October 1983. 4th Irish record (Preston 1984).

**19. Canary Islands (Gran Canaria) 1984**

Male, Maspalomas, Gran Canaria, 25th February - 2nd March 1984. 1st Canary Islands record (de Juana & el SEO 1997).

**20. Britain (Isle of Man) 1985**

Male, Calf of Man, 30th May 1985. Trapped. 8th British record (Rogers & RC 1986, 1987).

**21. Ireland 1985**

Alderwood, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 5th-7th October 1985. Trapped. 5th Irish record (Brazier *et al.* 1986).

**22. Britain (England) 1985**

St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 7th-22nd October 1985. 9th British record (Rogers & RC 1986).

**23. Britain (England) 1985**

St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 10th October 1985. 10th British record (Rogers & RC 1986).

**24. Ireland 1986**

First-winter, Kilbaha, Loop Head, Clare, 31st October - 2nd November 1986. Trapped. 6th Irish record (O'Sullivan & Smiddy 1988).

**25. Ireland 1987**

Male, Alderwood, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 8th-9th October 1987. 7th Irish record (O'Sullivan & Smiddy 1988).

**26. Iceland 1989**

Hafnir, Gullbringusýsla, 1st October 1989. Found dead. 7th Icelandic record (Pétursson *et al.* 1992a).

**27. Iceland 1991**

Þorbjörn við Grindavík, Gullbringusýsla, 13th October 1991. 8th Icelandic record (Pétursson *et al.* 1993).

**28. Iceland 1993**

Staður við Grindavík, Gullbringusýsla, 25th September 1993. Found dead. 9th Icelandic record (Þráinsson *et al.* 1995).

**29. Ireland 1993**

First-winter, Killickaforavane, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 7th-15th October 1993 (Dalton 1993). 8th Irish record (Smiddy & O'Sullivan 1993).

**30. Britain (Wales) 1994**

Ramsey Island, off St David's Head, Pembrokeshire, 31st October - 4th November 1994 (Gantlett 1994). 11th British record (Rogers & RC 1995).

**31. Britain (England) 1994**

Eastville Park, Bristol, Avon, 16th-17th November 1994 (Gantlett 1994). 12th British record (Rogers & RC 1995).

**32. Britain (England) 1995**

Tresco, Isles of Scilly, 12th October 1995. 13th British record (Rogers & RC 1996).

**33. Britain (Scotland) 1995**

First-winter, North Ronaldsay, Orkney, 13th October 1995. 14th British record (Rogers & RC 1996).

**34. Norway 1996**

Kvalvikvågen, Utsira, Rogaland, 8th October 1996. 1st Norwegian record (Hoyland *et al.* 2000).

**35. Netherlands 1996**

Adult-winter male, Oost-Vlieland, Vlieland, Friesland, 13th-15th October 1996 (van der Have & Bulteel 1997). 1st Dutch record (Wiegant *et al.* 1998).

**36. Iceland 1996**

Immature male, Hafnarfjörður, Gullbringusýsla, 16th October 1996. Found dead. 10th Icelandic record (Þráinsson & Pétursson 1998).

**37. Iceland 1996**

Leirhöfn á Melrakkaslétu, Norður-Pingeyjarsýsla, 19th October 1996. 11th Icelandic record (Þráinsson & Pétursson 1998).

**38. Britain (Scotland) 1999**

First-summer male, near the South Lighthouse, Fair Isle, Shetland, 3rd June 1999, and, Stackhoull Stores, Fair Isle, 4th-5th June (Holt 1999). 15th British record (Rogers & RC 2000).

**39. Iceland 1999**

Hvalsnes á Miðnesi, Gullbringusýsla, 10th October 1999. 12th Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson *et al.* 2003).

**40. Britain (Scotland) 1999**

Grogarry, South Uist, Outer Hebrides, 17th October 1999. 16th British record (Rogers & RC 2000).

**41. Azores (Flores) 2000**

First-winter, Fajã Grande, Flores, 15th-16th October 2000. 1st Azores record (Matias *et al.* 2018).

**42. Ireland 2001**

Cotter's Garden, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 2nd October 2001, and, presumed same, Lough Errul, Cape Clear Island, 5th-6th October. 9th Irish record (Milne 2003).

**43. Ireland 2001**

Great Blasket Island, Kerry, 4th October 2001. 10th Irish record (Milne 2003).

**44. Iceland 2001**

Kópasker, Norðurþing, 21st October 2001. 13th Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson *et al.* 2004).

**45. Britain (Scotland) 2003**

Evie, Orkney, 31st October - 6th November 2003. 17th British record (Rogers & RC 2004).

**46. Iceland 2005**

Smyrlabjörg í Suðursveit, Austur-Skaftafellssýsla, 17th October 2005. 14th Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson *et al.* 2008).

**47. Ireland 2005**

Cotter's Garden and South Harbour, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 30th-31st October 2005. 11th Irish record (Milne & McAdams 2008a).

**48. Azores (São Miguel) 2005**

Lagoa Azul, São Miguel, 21st November 2005. 2nd Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2007).

**49. Azores (Corvo) 2006**

Corvo, 21st-22nd October 2006. 3rd Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

**50. Azores (Corvo) 2006**

Corvo, 25th October 2006. 4th Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).

**51. Azores (Corvo) 2006**

Corvo, 26th October 2006. 5th Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).

**52. Azores (Flores) 2007**

Ponta da Fajã, Flores, 17th October 2007. 6th Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).

**53. Azores (Flores) 2008**

Slopes south of Fajãzinha, Flores, 21st October 2008. 7th Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).

**54. Azores (Corvo) 2009**

Below the Reservoir, Corvo, 23rd October 2009. 8th Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).

**55. Iceland 2009**

Nýja hraun á Heimaey, Vestmannaeyjar (Westman Islands), 24th October 2009. 15th Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson & Pétursson 2013).

**56. Azores (Corvo) 2009**

Ribeira do Cerrado das Vacas, Corvo, 10th November 2009. 9th Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).

**57. Iceland 2010**

Þorlákshöfn, Ölfus, Árnessýsla, 4th-9th October 2010. 16th Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson 2019).

**58. Ireland 2010**

First calendar-year, Lough Errul and Michael Vincent's Garden, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 5th-13th October 2010. 12th Irish record (Fahy 2011b).

**59. Ireland 2010**

First calendar-year, Inishmore, Aran Islands, Galway, 10th-11th October 2010. 13th Irish record (Fahy 2011b).

**60. Ireland 2012**

First-winter, Kilmichael, Dursey Island, Cork, 3rd-6th October 2012. 14th Irish record (Carmody & Hobbs 2015).

**61. Ireland 2012**

Kilronan, Inishmore, Aran Islands, Galway, 6th October 2012. 15th Irish record (Fahy 2013).

**62. Ireland 2012**

Gort na gCapaill and Kilmurvey, Inishmore, Aran Islands, Galway, 6th October 2012. 16th Irish record (Fahy 2013).

**63. Iceland 2012**

Hafnarfjörður, Gullbringusýsla, 11th November 2012. 17th Icelandic record (Sigurðsson & Kolbeinsson, 2012 report in press).

**64. Azores (Flores) 2013**

Santa Cruz das Flores, Flores, 14th October 2013. 10th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2019).

**65. Britain (England) 2013**

Lundy Island, Devon, 28th October 2013. 18th British record (Hudson & RC 2014).

**66. Ireland 2013**

Inishmore, Aran Islands, Galway, 29th October 2013. 17th Irish record (Fahy 2014).

**67. Britain (England) 2014**

First-winter male, High Shincliffe, Durham, 26th January - 16th February 2014. 19th British record (Hudson & RC 2015).

**68. Britain (Scotland) 2014**

Female, Scott's Haa, North Ronaldsay, Orkney, 6th May 2014 (Warren & Brookes 2014). 20th British record (Hudson & RC 2015).

#### 69. Britain (Scotland) 2014

Female, Haroldswick, Unst, Shetland, 7th-8th May 2014, and, presumed same, Virkie, Mainland, Orkney, 29th September, and, Grutness, Mainland, Orkney, 30th September - 1st October (Warren & Brookes 2014). 21st British record (Hudson & RC 2015).

#### 70. Britain (Wales) 2017

Male in song, Skokholm, Pembrokeshire, 18th June 2017. Trapped. 22nd British record (Holt & RC 2018).

#### 71. Azores (Terceira) 2017

First-winter, Paul do Cabo da Praia, Terceira, 20th-26th October 2017. 11th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

#### 72. Britain (Wales) 2019

First-summer male, Ramsey, Pembrokeshire, 31st May - 1st June 2019 (Morgan 2019). 23rd British record (Holt *et al.* 2020).

#### 73. Ireland 2019

First calendar-year, Kilmurvey, Inishmore, Aran Islands, Galway, 12th October 2019. 18th Irish record (Barton & Flynn 2021).

#### 74. Netherlands 2019

First calendar-year female, Groene Glop and Vredenhof and surroundings, Schiermonnikoog, Friesland, 12th-22nd October 2019 (van Loon *et al.* 2021). Trapped and sound recorded. 2nd Dutch record (Gelling *et al.* 2020).

#### 75. Ireland 2019

First calendar-year, Kilronan, Inishmore, Aran Islands, Galway, 13th-20th October 2019. 19th Irish record (Barton & Flynn 2021).

#### 76. Britain (Scotland) 2019

Female, Callernish, North Uist, Outer Hebrides, 15th-16th October 2019. Trapped. 24th British record (Holt *et al.* 2020).

#### †. Gibraltar 2021

Europa Point, 27th February - 3rd March 2021 (Anon. 2021). Assumed ship assisted and assigned to Category D (GONHS [Bird List](#) [accessed May 2021]).

### **Yellow-throated Warbler** *Setophaga dominica*

#### 1. Azores (Corvo) 2013

Ribeira do Poço de Água, Corvo, 16th-17th October 2013 (Monticelli *et al.* 2018). 1st Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2019).

### **Prairie Warbler** *Setophaga discolor*

#### 1. Azores (Corvo) 2012

Lighthouse Valley, Corvo, 20th-23rd October 2012 (Monticelli *et al.* 2018). 1st Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2019).

### **Black-throated Green Warbler** *Setophaga virens*

#### 1. Germany 1858

First-year male, Helgoland, Pinneberg, Schleswig-Holstein, 19th October 1858 (Alexander & Fitter 1955). Taken by a boy using a blow-pipe. 1st German record. The specimen is housed in the Landesmuseum, Hannover.

†. Iceland 1988

Immature female, Reykjavik Harbour, 19th September 1988 (Kolbeinsson 2003). Found dead on a ship and assigned to Category D.

2. Iceland 2003

First-winter male, Þorbjörn Plantation, near Grindavík, 27th-28th October 2003 (Kolbeinsson 2003). 1st Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson *et al.* 2006).

†. At sea 2007

One came aboard a ship in a position approximately 190 nautical miles southwest of Flores, Azores on 11th October 2007, which is outside the WP boundary. It remained to the following day when it died. It is not clear if it entered the WP (Jara *et al.* 2010).

3. Azores (Corvo) 2008

Corvo, 22nd-23rd October 2008. 1st Azores record (Matias *et al.* 2018).

4. Azores (Corvo) 2009

Fojo, Corvo, 5th-7th October 2009. 2nd Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).

5. Azores (Corvo) 2009

Ribeira de Ponte, Corvo, 9th-12th October 2009. 3rd Azores (Jara *et al.* 2010).

6. Azores (Corvo) 2013

Pico, Corvo, 24th-28th October 2013. 4th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2019).

7. Azores (Corvo) 2014

First-winter, Ribeira do Poço de Água, Corvo, 19th-24th October 2014. 5th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

8. Azores (Corvo) 2017

First-winter male, Ribeira do Cantinho, Corvo, 27th-30th September 2017. 6th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

9. Azores (Corvo) 2017

Probably a female, Lighthouse Valley, Corvo, 14th October 2017. 7th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

10. Azores (Corvo) 2017

Juvenile, Ribeira de Cancelas, Corvo, 20th-21st October 2017. 8th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

11. Azores (Corvo) 2019

Estrada do Caldeirão, Corvo, 8th October 2019. 9th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

**Canada Warbler** *Cardellina canadensis*

1. Iceland 1973

Male, Sandgerði, Gullbringusýsla, 29th September 1973. Captured in a derelict car. 1st Icelandic record (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).

2. Ireland 2006

First-winter, near Kilbaha, Clare, 8th-13th October 2006 (Hanafin 2006). 1st Irish record (Milne & McAdams 2008b).

3. Azores (Corvo) 2009

Fojo, Corvo, 12th October 2009. 1st Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2020).

4. Azores (Corvo) 2016

First-winter, Ribeira da Ponte, Corvo, 4th-7th October 2016. 2nd Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

5. Azores (Corvo) 2017

First-winter male, Ribeira do Poço de Água, Corvo, 27th-28th September 2017. 3rd Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

6. Azores (Corvo) 2019

Fojo, Corvo, 24th-25th September 2019. 4th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

**Wilson's Warbler** *Cardellina pusilla*

1. Britain (England) 1985

Male, Rame Church, Rame Head, Cornwall, 13th October 1985 (Smaldon 1990). 1st British record (Rogers & RC 1988, 1989).

2. Ireland 2013

First-winter male, Scott's Garden, Dursey Island, Cork, 18th-21st September 2013 (Scott 2013). 1st Irish record (Fahy 2014).

3. Britain (Scotland) 2015

Male, Port of Ness, Lewis, Outer Hebrides, 13th-17th October 2015 (Marr & Dennis 2016). 2nd British record (Hudson & RC 2016).

4. Azores (Corvo) 2018

First-year female, Vila do Corvo, Corvo, 12th-16th October 2018. 1st Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

**References: Parulidae**

**Alexander, W.B. & Fitter, R.S.R.** 1955. American Land Birds in Western Europe. *British Birds* 48(1): 1-14.

**Allsopp, E.M., Allsopp, K. & Fox, K.L.** 1970. American Redstart in Cornwall. *British Birds* 63(4): 151-153.

**Anon.** 2020. Tennessee titan! *Birdwatch* 341: 9.

**Anon.** 2021. America to Africa? *Birdwatch* 346: 9.

**Bowler, J.M.** 2011. Northern Parula, the Isle of Tiree, Argyll, 25-29 September 2010 - the first Scottish record. *Scottish Birds* 31(1): 86-90.

**Brett, A.** 1995. The Chestnut-sided Warbler in Devon. *Birding World* 8(10): 391.

**Broad, R.A.** 1981. Tennessee Warblers: new to Britain and Ireland. *British Birds* 74(2): 90-94.

**Burrows, I.** 1977. Myrtle Warbler at Cape Clear Island - A bird new to Ireland. *Irish Birds* 1(1): 64-65.

**Byars, T. & Galbraith, H.** 1980. Cape May Warbler: new to Britain and Ireland. *British Birds* 73(1): 2-5.

**Cade, M.** 1996. The Northern Waterthrush at Portland Bill. *Birding World* 9(10): 394-395.

**Chittenden, R.** 1986. Northern Parula in Scilly. *British Birds* 79(9): 432-433.

**Curson, J.** 1994. Status and Identification of Hooded, Wilson's and Canada Warblers. *Birding World* 7(3):105-108.

**Dalton, A.** 1993. Yellow-rumped Warbler on Cape Clear. *Irish Birding News* 3(4): 127.

**Davies, S.** 2014. Ovenbird, Papa Westray, 6 October 2013 - the first Orkney record. *Scottish Birds* 34(1): 70-71.

**Défos du Rau, P. Roux, F. & Jouanin, C.** 1994. Observation de *Dendroica petechia* (Aves, Parulidae) à Selvagem Grande (30° 09' N, 15° 52' W). *Bocagiana* 174: 1-4

**Dietz, C.** 1998. Der Meisenwaldsänger *Parula americana*, eine neue Art für Deutschland. *Limicola* 12(2): 77-79.

- Dillon-Hooper, P.** 2017. Corking wood-warbler. *Birdwatch* 304: 9.
- Dix, T.** 1992. The Hooded Warbler on St Kilda. *Birding World* 5(10): 380-381.
- Doherty, P.** 1989. Golden-winged Warbler in Kent - A New Western Palearctic Bird. *Birding World* 2(2): 48-52.
- Doherty, P.** 1992. Golden-winged Warbler: new to the Western Palearctic Bird. *British Birds* 85(11): 595-600.
- Dowie, M.I.** 1993. From the Rarities Committee's files: Blackpoll Warbler in Shetland. *British Birds* 86(5): 206-209.
- Edwards, K.D. & Osborne, K.C.** 1972. Hooded Warbler in the Isles of Scilly: a species new to Britain and Ireland. *British Birds* 65: 203-205.
- Enright, S.D.** 1995. Magnolia Warbler in Scilly: new to Britain and Ireland. *British Birds* 88(2): 107-108.
- Etchécopar, R.D.** 1995. Observation à Ouessant et première capture en Europe de *Seiurus noveboracensis*. *L'oiseau et RFO* 25: 313-314.
- Evans, G.H.** 1965. Yellow Warbler on Bardsey Island: a bird new to Great Britain and Ireland. *British Birds* 58(11): 457-461.
- Evans, G.H.** 1970. Blackpoll Warbler on Bardsey. *British Birds* 63(4): 155-157.
- Ferguson, D.** 1997. Bay-breasted Warbler in Cornwall: new to Britain and Ireland. *British Birds* 90(10): 444-449.
- Fitzharris, J.E.** 1977. Blackpoll Warbler at Cape Clear Island - A bird new to Ireland. *Irish Birds* 1(1): 63-64.
- Forrester, R. & Andrews, I.** (eds.) 2007. *The Birds of Scotland*. The Scottish Ornithologists Club.
- Gantlett, S.** 1994. The Yellow-rumped Warblers in Dyfed and Avon. *Birding World* 434-435.
- Gaxiola, B. & Ebels, E.B.** 2013. Noordse Waterlijster op Vlieland in september 2010. *Dutch Birding* 35(2): 122-126.
- Gaxiola, B.** 2010. Noordse Waterlijster op Vlieland - 500e sort voor Nederland. *Dutch Birding* 32(5): 357-359.
- Grace, K. & Lancaster, A.A.K.** 1990a. Northern Parula (*Parula americana*) at Dursey Island, Co. Cork, 25th September 1989. *Cork Bird Report 1989* pp. 97-98.
- Grace, K. & Lancaster, A.A.K.** 1990b. Ovenbird on Dursey Island, Co. Cork. *Irish Birding News* 1(2): 53-55.
- Grant, P.J.** 1970. Blackpoll Warbler in the Isles of Scilly. *British Birds* 63(4): 153-155.
- Grant, P.J.** 1978. Black-and-White Warbler in the Isles of Scilly. *British Birds* 71(11): 541-542.
- Gravett, T.** 1986. Northern Parula in Scilly. *British Birds* 79(9): 434.
- Gutiérrez, R. & Lorenzo, J.A.** 1999. The waterthrush on the Canary Islands in 1991. *Birding World* 12(7): 294-295.
- Hanafin, M.** 2006. The Canada Warbler in County Clare - the second for the Western Palearctic. *Birding World* 19(10): 429-434.
- Harding, J.** 2004. The Ovenbird on the Isles of Scilly. *Birding World* 17(10): 424-425.
- Haslam, B.** 2008. ...but waterthrush is the headline act. *Birdwatch* 196: 60-61.
- Holt, C.** 1999. The Myrtle Warbler on Fair Isle. *Birding World* 12(6): 239.
- King, B. & Hunt, D.B.** 1970. Parula Warbler in the Isles of Scilly. *British Birds* 63(4): 149-151.
- Kolbeinsson, Y.** 2003. Iceland in October 2003. *Birding World* 16(10): 435-440.
- Kolodziejski, S. & Skinner, P.C.J.** 1986. Common Yellowthroat in Scilly. *British Birds* 79(9): 434-435.
- Lambert, R., Watson, R.K. & Winfield, K.W.** 1985. American Redstart in Lincolnshire. *British Birds* 78(5): 245-246.
- Laws, T.P.** 1985. Northern Parula in Co. Cork - a species new to Ireland. *Irish Birds* 3(1): 102-103.
- Long, R.** 1981a. Northern Waterthrush in the Channel Islands. *British Birds* 74(12): 531-532.
- Long, R.** 1981b. Review of birds in the Channel Islands, 1951-80. *British Birds* 74(8): 343.



- Margeson, J.M.R.** 1959. Myrtle Warblers crossing the Atlantic on board ship. *British Birds* 52: 237.
- Marr, B.A.E. & Dennis, R.H.** 2016. Wilson's Warbler, Port Nis, Isle of Lewis, 13–17 October 2015 - the first Scottish record. *Scottish Birds* 36(1): 56–59.
- McEwan, I.** 1983. Black-and-white Warbler in Devon. *British Birds* 76(6): 280.
- Meek, E.R.** 1984. Tennessee Warbler in Orkney. *British Birds* 77(4): 160–164.
- Mellor, M.** 2005. The Yellow Warbler in Shetland. *Birding World* 18(9): 378–379.
- Miles, W.T.S.** 2010. Blackburnian Warbler, St Kilda, Outer Hebrides, 12–14 September 2009 - the second Scottish record. *Scottish Birds* 10(3): 282–283.
- Monticelli, D., Alfrey, P., Jones, J., Joynt, G., Didner, E., Dufourney, H., Legrand, V. & Crochet, P-A.** 2018. Lincoln's Sparrows, Prairie Warbler, Yellow-throated Warbler and Eastern Wood Pewees on Corvo, Azores in 2010–16. *Dutch Birding* 40(5): 285–296.
- Morgan, L.** 2019. Mega yank warbler in Wales. *Birdwatch* 325: 10.
- Moss, J. & Miles, W.T.S.** 2012. Magnolia Warbler on Fair Isle - first record for Scotland. *Scottish Birds* 32(4): 353–357.
- Moss, J.** 2012. The Magnolia Warbler on Fair Isle - the second British record. *Birding World* 25(9): 379.
- Musseau, R., Herrmann, V. & Jiguet, F.** 2011. American Yellow Warbler at Gironde estuary, France, in August 2011. *Dutch Birding* 33(5): 322–325.
- Nisbet, I.C.T.** 1963. American passerines in western Europe, 1951–62. *British Birds* 56(6): 204–217.
- Norman, D.M.** 1978. Blackpoll Warbler in Devon. *British Birds* 71(1): 41–42.
- Peacock, M.** 1993. Chestnut-sided Warbler: new to the Western Palearctic. *British Birds* 86(2): 57–61.
- Pennington, M. & MacLeod, M.** 1997. The Common Yellowthroat on Shetland. *Birding World* 10(5): 185–186.
- Pennington, M.** 2014. Cape May Warbler, Unst, Shetland, October 2013 - 2nd record for the UK. *Scottish Birds* 34(1): 72–76.
- Pitches, A.** 2012. Prothonotary Warbler - new for the Western Palearctic - or not? *British Birds* 105(6): 356.
- Preston, K. & Lawmen, J.** 1979. Black & White Warbler in Co. Cork - a species new to Ireland. *Irish Birds* 1(3): 409–410.
- Preston K. & Murphy T.** 1984. Northern Waterthrush in Co. Cork - A species new to Ireland. *Irish Birds* 2(4): 533–535.
- Rabbitts, B.** 2018. Blackpoll Warbler, Lochmaddy, North Uist, 23 October 2017 - fourth Outer Hebrides record. *Scottish Birds* 38(1): 84–85.
- Rivers, S.** 2004. The Yellow Warbler on the Outer Hebrides. *Birding World* 17(10): 435–436.
- Robertson, I.S.** 2012. Ovenbird in Shetland: a species new to Britain and Ireland. *British Birds* 68(11): 453–455.
- Saunders, D. & Saunders, S.** 1992. Blackburnian Warbler: new to the Western Palearctic. *British Birds* 85(7): 337–343.
- Schipper, W.J.A. & Van Vegten, J.A.** 1968. Two American Redstarts (*Setophaga ruticilla*) near the Azores. *Ardea* 56: 195–196.
- Scott, D.** 2013. The Wilson's warbler in County Cork. *Birding World* 26(9): 378–380.
- Sharratt, C.** 2000. The Blackpoll Warbler on Merseyside. *Birding World* 13(6): 232–233.
- Silcocks, A.** 1996. The Common Yellowthroat on Bardsey. *Birding World* 9(10): 389–390.
- Smaaldon, R.** 1990. Wilson's Warbler: new to the Western Palearctic. *British Birds* 83(10): 404–408.
- Smith, F.R.** 1955. Myrtle Warbler in Devon: a new British Bird. *British Birds* 48(5): 204–207.
- Suddaby, D.** 1990. Yellow Warbler in Shetland. *Birding World* 3(11): 381–382.
- Taylor, B.** 2017. American Redstart, Barra, Outer Hebrides, 7–17 September 2017 - the second Scottish record. *Scottish Birds* 37(4): 371–374.

- Bráinsson, G.** 1997. Palm Warbler and Cerulean Warbler in Iceland - new to the Western Palearctic Bird. *Birding World* 10(10): 392-393.
- Tousey, K.** 1959. Myrtle Warblers crossing the Atlantic on board ship. *British Birds* 52: 236-237.
- van der Have, T.M. & Bulteel, G.M.L.** 1997. Mirtezanger op Vlieland in oktober 1996. *Dutch Birding* 19(5): 225-230.
- van Loon, A.J., van Ardenne, J., van Kleef, K. & van de Staaïj, J.W.M.** 2021. Mirtezanger op Schiermonnikoog in oktober 2019 en gavallen in de WP. *Dutch Birding* 43(1): 23-29.
- Vielliard, J.** 1962. Nouvelles captures intéressantes à Ouessant (*Setophaga ruticilla*, *Muscicapa parva*, *Emberiza pusilla*). *L'Oiseau & RFO* 32: 74-79.
- Ward, N.** 1987. Ovenbird in Devon. *British Birds* 80(10): 500-502.
- Warren, M. & Brookes, R.** 2014. Yellow-rumped Warbler, North Ronaldsay to Unst, 6-7 May 2014 - seventh Scottish record. *Scottish Birds* 34(3): 274-277.
- Whitaker, B.** 1955. Yellowthroat on Lundy, a new British bird. *British Birds* 48(4): 145-147.
- Willmott, M.J.** 1988. Blackburnian Warbler on Fair Isle - A new Western Palearctic bird. *Birding World* 1(10): 355-356.
- Wilson, H.J.** 1980. Ovenbird *Seiurus aurocapillus*: a new species to Ireland. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* 20: 125.
- Wing, S.** 2000a. Blue-winged Warbler is a transatlantic crowd-puller. *Birdwatch* 102: 59.
- Wing, S.** 2000b. The Blue-winged Warbler in County Cork - A New Western Palearctic Bird. *Birding World* 13(10): 408-411.
- Wing, S.** 2008. Warbler gets the Cape party started. *Birdwatch* 196: 60-61.
- Woodcock, M.W.** 1984. Northern Waterthrush in Scilly, and notes on waterthrush identification. *British Birds* 77(8): 368-371.
- Workman, W.B.** 1961. Myrtle Warbler in Devon. *British Birds* 54(6): 250-251.
- Zino, F., Biscoito, M.J. & Zino, P.A.** 1995. Birds of the Archipelago of Madeira and the Selvagens. New Records and Checklist. *Boletim do Museu Municipal do Funchal* 47(262): 63-100.

## Family: Cardinalidae - Cardinals & Allies

### Summer Tanager *Piranga rubra*

#### 1. Britain (Wales) 1957

First-winter male, Bardsey Island, Gwynedd, 11th-25th September 1957 (Arthur 1975). Trapped. 1st British record (Rogers & RC 1999).

Not assigned to Category A until 1999.

#### 2. Azores (Corvo) 2006

First-winter female, Middle Fields, Corvo, 26th-28th October 2006. 1st Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).

#### 3. Azores (Corvo) 2010

Ribeira da Lapa, Corvo, 14th October 2010. 2nd Azores record (Muchaxo *et al.* 2011).

### Scarlet Tanager *Piranga olivacea*

#### 1. Iceland 1936

Immature male, Leifsstaðir, Kaupangssveit, Eyjafjarðarsýsla, end of November or beginning of December 1936. Found dead. 1st Icelandic record (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).

The remains are housed in the Icelandic Institute of Natural History, Reykjavik

#### 2. Northern Ireland 1963

Female, Copeland Islands Bird Observatory, Down, 12th October 1963. Trapped. 1st Irish record (Brazier *et al.* 1986, Ruttledge 1964).

The record was initially published as Scarlet Tanager, however sometime later the description and details were critically examined by American authorities who concluded the possibility of confusion with Summer Tanager could not be ruled out and the record was downgraded to Tanager sp. Later still it was reassessed jointly by the NIRBC and the IRBC and reinstated as Scarlet Tanager.

#### 3. Iceland 1967

Male, Heimaey, Vestmannaeyjar (Westman islands), 7th-8th October 1967. 2nd Icelandic record (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).

#### 4. Iceland 1967

Immature male, Kvísker í Örafum, Austur-Skaftafellssýsla, 23rd October 1967. 3rd Icelandic record (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).

#### 5. Britain (England) 1970

Immature male, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 4th October 1970 (Harding 1972). 1st British record (Smith & RC 1972).

#### 6. Britain (England) 1975

Immature male, Treco, Isles of Scilly, 28th September - 3rd October 1975. 2nd British record (Dymond & RC 1976).

#### 7. Britain (England) 1981

First-year male, Nanquidno Valley, near St Just in Penwith, Cornwall, 11th October 1981 (Holding 1983, Mellow 1983). 3rd British record (Rogers & RC 1982).

#### 8. Britain (England) 1982

Female, Loop Trail, Porth Hellick, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 12th-18th October 1982 (Goodwin 1984). 4th British record (Rogers & RC 1983).

**9. Ireland 1985**

First-winter female, Firkeel, West Beara, Cork 12th-14th October 1985. 2nd Irish record (Brazier *et al.* 1986).

**10. Ireland 1985**

Male, Firkeel, West Beara, Cork, 18th October 1985. 3rd Irish record (Brazier *et al.* 1986).

Two in the same week at the west Cork birding hot-spot.

**11. Iceland 1992**

Immature male, Þorlákshöfn, Árnessýsla, 9th November 1992. Trapped. 4th Icelandic record (Þráinsson *et al.* 1994).

**12. France 2000**

Male, Ile d'Ouessant, Finistere, 12th-18th October 2000. 1st French record (*Ornithos* 9(1): 29).

**13. Azores (Corvo) 2005**

First-winter male, Corvo, 29th October 2005. 1st Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2008).

**14. Azores (Corvo) 2007**

First-year female, Corvo, 20th October 2007. 2nd Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).

**15. Azores (Flores) 2007**

First-year male, Fajã Grande, Flores, 25th October 2007. 3rd Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).

**16. Ireland 2008**

First-winter male, Garinish, Cork, 7th-11th October 2008. 4th Irish record (Fahy 2010).

**17. Azores (Flores) 2008**

Male, Ponta da Fajã, Flores, 11th-15th or possibly 16th October 2008. 4th Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).

**18. Azores (Corvo) 2008**

Male, Caldeirão, Corvo, 30th October 2008. Found dead. 5th Azores record (Maties *et al.* 2012).

**19. Azores (Flores) 2009**

Female, Fajã Grande, Flores, 22nd October 2009. 6th Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).

**20. Azores (Corvo) 2010**

The Guesthouse, Corvo, 9th-13th October 2010. 7th Azores record (Muchaxo *et al.* 2011).

**21. Azores (Corvo) 2010**

Downhill Reservoir, Corvo, 10th October 2010. 8th Azores record (Muchaxo *et al.* 2011).

**22. Britain (England) 2011**

First-winter male, St. Levan, Cornwall, 20th-21st October 2011. 5th British record (Hudson & RC 2012).

**23. Britain (England) 2011**

First-winter male, Sandy Lane, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 22nd October 2011. 6th British record (Hudson & RC 2012).

**24. Britain (Scotland) 2014**

First-winter female, Brevig, Barra, Outer Herbrides, 6th-9th October 2014 (Gillon 2015). 7th British record (Hudson & RC 2015).

**25. Azores (Corvo) 2014**

First-winter male, Fonte Velha, Corvo, 8th-30th October 2014. 9th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

**26. Azores (Corvo) 2015**

Male, Vila do Corvo (by the old port), Corvo, 17th-24th October 2015. 10th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2020).

**27. Azores (Corvo) 2015**

First-winter male, near the Airport, Corvo, 17th October 2015. 11th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

**28. Azores (Corvo) 2015**

Female, southwest of the Airport, Corvo, 18th October 2015. 12th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

**29. Azores (Corvo) 2015**

First-year female, above Ribeira do Cantinho, Corvo, 18th-20th October 2015. 13th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

**30. Azores (Corvo) 2016**

First-year female, Vila do Corvo, Corvo, 5th-13th October 2016. 14th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

**31. Azores (Corvo) 2016**

Fonte Velha, Corvo, 27th October 2016. 15th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2020).

**32. Ireland 2017**

First-winter, Mizen Head, Cork, 3rd-6th October 2017 (Hussey 2017). 5th Irish record (Barton & Flynn 2018/2019).

**33. Azores (Flores) 2018**

Fajã Grande, Flores, 15th October 2018. Trapped. 16th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

**34. Ireland 2018**

First-winter male, Lighthouse Road, Post Office and Nordy Wood, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 16th-21st October 2018 (Wing & Cadogan 2018). 6th Irish record (Barton & Flynn 2020).

**35. Azores (Corvo) 2019**

First-year male, Vila do Corvo, Corvo, 7th October 2019. 17th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

**36. Azores (Flores) 2019**

First-year male, Fajã Grande, Flores, 18th October 2019. 18th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

**Rose-breasted Grosbeak *Pheucticus ludovicianus***

**1. Ireland 1962**

First-winter male, North Harbour and The Waist, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 7th-8th October 1962 (Fogden & Sharrock 1965). 1st Irish record (Rutledge 1963).

2. Britain (England) 1966  
Female, St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 6th-11th October 1966 (Grant 1968). 1st British record (Smith & RC 1967).
3. Britain (Wales) 1967  
Adult female, Skokholm, Pembrokeshire, 5th October 1967. Trapped. 2nd British record (Smith & RC 1968).
4. Channel Islands (Sark) 1975  
Banquette Valley, Sark, 26th September 1975 (Long 1981). 1st Channel Islands record (Young *et al.* 2018).
5. Britain (England) 1975-1976  
Immature male, Leigh-on-Sea, Essex, 20th-21st December 1975, and, presumed same, 4th January 1976. 3rd British record (Dymond & RC 1976, O'Sullivan & RC 1977).
6. Britain (England) 1976  
Female, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 16th-31st October 1976. 4th British record (O'Sullivan & RC 1977).
7. Britain (England) 1976  
Tresco, Isles of Scilly, 20th-26th October 1976. 5th British record (O'Sullivan & RC 1977).
8. Slovenia 1976  
Unknown location, 29th October 1976 (BWP 9, Slack 2009).
9. Malta 1977  
Birzebbugia, Island of Malta, April 1977. Trapped. 1st Maltese record (Sultana & Gauci 1982).
10. Norway 1977  
First-summer male, Herberg og Kvalvik, Utsira, Rogaland, 13th-19th May 1977. Trapped. 1st Norwegian record (Ree 1980).
11. Norway 1977  
First-summer male, Leito, Utsira, Rogaland, 1st October 1977. Trapped. 2nd Norwegian record (Ree 1980).  
Found to be in a weak condition and died soon after.
12. Malta 1978  
Luqa, Island of Malta, October 1978. 2nd Maltese record (Sultana & Gauci 1982).
13. Malta 1979  
Delimara, Island of Malta, 31st October 1979 (Vassallo 1979). Trapped. 3rd Maltese record.
14. Ireland 1979  
First-winter female, High Road and Cotter's Garden, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 11th-12th October 1979. 2nd Irish Record (Preston 1980).
15. Britain (England) 1979  
First-winter male, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 12th - to at least 29th October 1979. 6th British record (Rogers & RC 1980).

**16. Britain (Scotland) 1983**

First-winter male, Newton, South Uist, Outer Hebrides, 7th-8th October 1983. Captured and died in care. 7th British record (Rogers & RC 1984).

**17. Ireland 1983**

First-year male, Secret Valley, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 9th-15th October 1983. 3rd Irish record (Preston 1984).

**18. Britain (England) 1983**

First-winter male, St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 10th-19th October 1983. Taken by a cat. 8th British record (Rogers & RC 1984).

**19. Ireland 1983**

First-winter male, The Bull Rock, off Dursley Island, Cork, 10th October 1983. 4th Irish record (Preston 1985).

**20. Britain (Wales) 1983**

First-winter male, Bardsey Island, Gwynedd, 14th October 1984. Trapped. 9th British record (Rogers & RC 1984).

**21. Ireland 1983**

First-winter male, Firkeel, Cork, 19th-20th October 1983. 5th Irish record (Brazier *et al.* 1986, Preston 1984).

This was clearly a different bird to that seen on the nearby Bull Rock on 10th October, as that individual had lost its tail (*Irish Birds* 3(2): 331).

**22. Ireland 1985**

First-winter female, near Kilmore, Wexford, 3rd October 1985. Found injured. 6th Irish record (Brazier *et al.* 1986).

Taken in to care but died on 7th October. The specimen is held in the Natural History Museum, Dublin.

**23. Britain (England) 1985**

First-winter male, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 9th-28th October 1985. 10th British record (Rogers & RC 1986).

**24. France 1985**

First-winter male, Ile d'Ouessant, Finistere, 15th-22nd October 1985. 1st French record (*Alauda* 54(4): 303).

**25. Britain (England) 1985**

First-winter female, Lundy Island, Devon, 27th October 1985. Trapped. 11th British record (Rogers & RC 1986, 1988).

**26. Britain (England) 1986**

First-winter male, Tresco, Isles of Scilly, 10th-25th October 1986. 12th British record (Rogers & RC 1987).

**27. Ireland 1987**

Immature female, The Waist, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 7th-24th October 1987. 7th Irish record (O'Sullivan & Smiddy 1988).

**28. Britain (England) 1987**

First-winter female, Tresco, Isles of Scilly, 9th-21st October 1987. 13th British record (Rogers & RC 1988).

29. Channel Islands (Guernsey) 1987  
Guernsey, 10th-13th October 1987. 2nd Channel Islands record (Young *et al.* 2018).
30. Britain (Wales) 1988  
First-winter female, Skomer, Dyfed, 29th September - 4th October 1988. 14th British record (Rogers & RC 1989).
31. Sweden 1988  
First calendar-year male, Hoburgen, Gotland, 10th October 1988. Trapped. 1st Swedish record (*Vår Fågelvärld* 48: 461).
32. Britain (England) 1991  
First-winter male, Bridlington, Humberside, 5th-6th November 1991. 15th British record (Rogers & RC 1995).
33. Britain (England) 1993  
First-winter male, Tresco, Isles of Scilly, 12th-14th October 1993. 16th British record (Rogers & RC 1994).
34. Britain (England) 1995  
First-winter, Ventnor, Isle of Wight, 30th October - 1st November 1995. 17th British record (Rogers & RC 1996).
35. Britain (England) 1998  
Bryher, Isles of Scilly, 30th October - 1st November 1998. 18th British record (Rogers & RC 1999).
36. Azores (São Miguel) 1999  
Adult male, Nordeste, São Miguel, 20th October 1999. 1st Azores record (Costa *et al.* 2003).
37. Ireland 2000  
Female, Great Blasket Island, Kerry, 29th September 2000. 8th Irish record (Milne *et al.* 2002).
38. Britain (England) 2001  
First-winter, Lundy Island, Devon, 6th-9th October 2001. 19th British record (Rogers & RC 2002).
39. Britain (England) 2001  
First-winter, St. Martin's, Isles of Scilly, 13th-14th October 2001. 20th British record (Rogers & RC 2002).
40. Iceland 2001  
Male, Þorlákshöfn, Árnessýsla, 20th-29th October 2001 (Pétursson 2003). 1st Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson *et al.* 2004).
41. Britain (Scotland) 2005  
First-winter male, Ardmhor Plantation, Barra, Outer Hebrides, 8th October 2005. 21st British record (Fraser *et al.* 2007).
42. Azores (Corvo) 2005  
First-year female, Corvo, 23rd-31st October 2005. 2nd Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2007).
43. Azores (Corvo) 2005  
First-year male, Corvo, 29th October - 9th November 2005. 3rd Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2007).



44. Azores (Flores) 2005  
First-year male, Lagoa Lomba, Flores, 19th November 2005. 4th Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2008).
45. Britain (England) 2006  
Holme, Norfolk, 4th-5th May 2006. 22nd British record (Fraser & RC 2007).
46. Azores (Corvo) 2006  
First-year female, Corvo, 23rd and possibly 24th October 2006. 5th Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).
47. Azores (Corvo) 2006  
First-year male, Corvo, 24th October 2006. 6th Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).
48. France 2006  
Female, La Brée-les-Bains, Charente-Maritime, 10th-31st December 2006. 2nd French record (Reeber *et al.* 2008).
49. Britain (England) 2007  
First-winter male, St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 23rd-29th October 2007. 23rd British record (Hudson & RC 2008).
50. Denmark 2008  
Esbjerg, Jutland, November - 20th December 2008. 1st Danish record (Kristensen *et al.* 2009).
51. Sweden 2009  
Second calendar-year male, Mårdsjö, Ångermanland, 28th-30th April 2009. 2nd Swedish record (Strid & Wærn 2010).
52. Azores (Corvo) 2009  
Corvo, 10th-17th October 2009. 8th Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).
53. Azores (Flores) 2009  
Ponta da Fajã, Flores, 13th October 2009. 7th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2020).
54. Azores (Flores) 2010  
Male, Ponta Delgada, Flores, 22nd April 2010. 9th Azores record (Muchaxo *et al.* 2011).
55. Azores (Flores) 2010  
Female, Fajãzinha, Flores, 19th May 2010. 10th Azores record (Muchaxo *et al.* 2011).  
The date indicated for this record on now defunct website [birdingazores.com](http://birdingazores.com) was 10th May 2010.
56. Azores (Flores) 2010  
First-year, Fajã do Conde, south of Santa Cruz, Flores, 11th-18th October 2010. 11th Azores record (Muchaxo *et al.* 2011).
57. Azores (Flores) 2010  
First-year, Fajã do Conde, south of Santa Cruz, Flores, 12th-16th October 2010. 12th Azores record (Muchaxo *et al.* 2011).
58. Britain (Scotland) 2011  
First-winter, near Stenaquoy, Eday, Orkney, 10th October 2011. 24th British record (Hudson & RC 2012).
59. Azores (Flores) 2011  
Lajes, Flores, 27th October 2011. 13th Azores record (Maties *et al.* 2012).

†. Norway 2012

Adult male, Nymoen, Elvdal, Engerdal, Innlandet, 15th-19th June 2012. Previously included in Category A (Heggøy & Olsen 2015), later moved to Category E following a review by the Norwegian RC (Olsen 2021a).

60. Britain (Scotland/At sea) 2012

First-winter male, East Brae Oil Platform (Sea Area Fair Isle), 31st October 2012. Found dead. 25th British record (Hudson & RC 2013). Specimen held at the National Museums of Scotland, Edinburgh.

61. Britain (England) 2012

First-winter male, Hugh Town, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 18th December 2012. 26th British record (Hudson & RC 2013).

62. Azores (Corvo) 2013

Fojo, Corvo, 1st-11th October 2013. 14th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2019).

63. Azores (Corvo) 2013

Middle Fields, Corvo, 21st-22nd October 2013. 15th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2019).

64. Azores (Corvo) 2014

First-winter female, Fonte Velha, Corvo, 9th October 2014. 16th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

65-66. Azores (Corvo) 2015

Two first-winter males, Middle Fields, Corvo, 21st-25th October 2015. 17th & 18th Azores records (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

67. Channel Islands (Alderney) 2015

First-winter, Fort Quesnard, Alderney, 8th November 2015. 3rd Channel Islands record (Young *et al.* 2018).

68. Channel Islands (Jersey) 2015

St. Helier, Jersey, 22nd November 2015. 4th Channel Islands record (Young *et al.* 2018).

69. Britain (Scotland) 2016

First-summer male, Bridge End, West Burra, Shetland, 3rd-4th May 2016 (Goodlad 2016). 27th British record (Holt & RC 2017).

70. Ireland 2016

Female, Garinish, West Beara, Cork, 29th September - 10th October 2016. 9th Irish record (Barton & Flynn 2017).

71. Britain (Wales) 2016

First-summer male, St. David's Head, Pembrokeshire, 21st April 2016. 28th British record (Holt & RC 2017).

72. Britain (England) 2017

Wingletang, St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 29th September - 1st October 2017. 29th British record (Holt & RC 2018).

73. Azores (Corvo) 2018

First-winter, Cantinho and Lighthouse Valley, Corvo, 16th-26th October 2018. 19th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

**74. Azores (Corvo) 2019**

Juvenile, Ribeira do Poço de Água, Corvo, 8th-9th October 2019. 20th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

**75. Britain (England) 2019**

First-winter male, Higher Town, St. Martin's, Isles of Scilly, 13th-16th October 2019. 30th British record (Holt *et al.* 2020).

**76. Britain (England) 2020**

First calendar-year male, Gugh, Isles of Scilly, 24th October 2020. 31st British record (Holt *et al.* 2021).

**Dickcissel *Spiza americana***

**†. Norway 1981**

Adult male, Måløy, Kinn, Vestland, 29th July 1981. Previously included in Category A (Michaelsen 1985), later moved to Category D following a review by the Norwegian RC (Olsen 2021a).

Photographed on a garden feeder.

**1-2. Azores (Flores) 2009**

Two, Ponta Delgada, Flores, 6th November 2009 (de Vries 2011). 1st & 2nd Azores records (Jara *et al.* 2010).

**3. Azores (Corvo) 2011**

First-year male, Lower Fields, Corvo, 26th-28th September 2011. 3rd Azores record (Maties *et al.* 2012).

**4. Azores (Corvo) 2012**

Middle Fields, Vila do Corvo, Corvo, 14th-16th October 2012. 4th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2020).

**5. Azores (Corvo) 2017**

First-year female, Ribeira da Lapa, Corvo, 18th-20th October 2017. 5th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

**6. Azores (Corvo) 2018**

First-winter male, Middle Fields, Corvo, 22nd-26th October 2018. 6th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

**7. Azores (Corvo) 2019**

Ribeira da Lapa, Corvo, 19th October 2019. 7th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

**Blue Grosbeak *Passerina caerulea***

**1. Azores (Corvo) 2018**

Juvenile, Ribeira do Poço de Água, 17th-23rd October 2018, and Miradouro, 24th-25th October. 1st Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

**Indigo Bunting *Passerina cyanea* (Category A records only)**

**1. Iceland 1951**

Immature male, Akureyri, Eyjafjarðarsýsla, 27th October 1951 (Ólafsson 1993). Collected. 1st Icelandic record (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).

The specimen is housed at the Icelandic Institute of Natural History, Reykjavik

## 2. Netherlands 1983

Adult male in song, Robbenoordbos, Wieringermeer, Noord-Holland, 8th June - 15th July 1983 (Meijer 1984). 1st Dutch record.

This record is being re-assessed by the CDNA (Gelling *et al.* 2020).

## 3. Ireland 1985

Immature or female, Coosaneska in South Harbour, Lighthouse Road and North Harbour, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 9th to 11th & 19th October 1985. Trapped. 1st Irish record (Brazier *et al.* 1986).

Assumed to have departed the island after the 11th, however it was refound on the 19th by birders twitching a Siberian Thrush found on Cape the previous day.

## 4. Iceland 1985

Immature male, Grindavík, Gullbringusýsla, 20th October 1985. Found dead. 2nd Icelandic record (Pétursson & Ólafsson 1988).

## 5. Netherlands 1989

Male, Science Park, Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, 10th-23rd March 1989. 2nd Dutch record (Wiegant *et al.* 1994).

This record is being re-assessed by the CDNA (Gelling *et al.* 2020).

## 6. Britain (Wales) 1996

First-winter male, Ramsey Island, Pembrokeshire, 18th-26th October 1996 (Bullock 1996). 1st British record (Rogers & RC 1997, 1999).

## †. Gibraltar 2004

First-summer male, Jew's Gate Bird Observatory, 30th April 2004 (Garcia 2005). Assumed ship assisted and assigned to Category D ([GONHS Bird List](#) [accessed May 2021]).

## 7-13. Azores (Corvo) 2005

Up to seven first-years, Corvo, 22nd October - 1st November, with six present on 26th October. 1st to 7th Azores records (Jara *et al.* 2008).

## 14-16. Azores (Flores) 2005

Three, Fajã Grande, Flores, 1st November 2005, with one remaining to 9th November. 8th to 10th Azores records (Jara *et al.* 2007).

## 17. Azores (Corvo) 2006

Female, Corvo, 24th October - 1st November 2006. 11th Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).

## 18. Azores (Flores) 2006

First-year, Fajã Grande, Flores, 28th October 2006. 12th Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).

## 19. Azores (Corvo) 2007

Corvo, 20th October 2007. 13th Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).

This bird was reported to be present until 22nd October by the now defunct website [birdingazores.com](#).

## 20. Azores (Corvo) 2007

Ribeira de Ponte, Corvo, 21st-23th October 2007. 14th Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).

This bird was reported to be present until 1st November by the now defunct website [birdingazores.com](#).

21. Azores (Corvo) 2009  
Ponte, Corvo, 13th-15th October 2009. 15th Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).
22. Azores (Corvo) 2009  
Vila do Corvo, Corvo, 15th-16th October 2009. 16th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).
23. Azores (Corvo) 2010  
Power Station, Corvo, 10th October 2010. 17th Azores record (Muchaxo *et al.* 2011).
24. Azores (Corvo) 2010  
Ribeira da Ponte, Corvo, 12th-16th October 2013. 18th Azores record (Muchaxo *et al.* 2011).
25. Azores (Flores) 2010  
First-year, Fajã Grande, Flores, 13th October 2013. 19th Azores record (Muchaxo *et al.* 2011).
26. Azores (Corvo) 2010  
First-year male, Airport, Corvo, 27th October 2013. 20th Azores record (Muchaxo *et al.* 2011).
27. Azores (Corvo) 2011  
Ribeira da Ponte, Corvo, 25th-26th October 2011. 21st Azores record (Matias *et al.* 2018).
28. Britain (Wales) 2013  
Male, Llandsadwrn, Menai Bridge, Anglesey, 20th May 2013. 2nd British record (Hudson & RC 2014).
29. Azores (Corvo) 2013  
Low Fields, Corvo, 5th October 2013. 22nd Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2019).
30. Azores (Corvo) 2013  
Middle Fields, Corvo, 21st-22nd October 2013. 23rd Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2019).
31. Azores (Corvo) 2015  
Middle Fields, Corvo, 10th-16th October 2015. 24th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).
- 32-35. Azores (Corvo) 2015  
Four, Middle Fields, Corvo, 22nd October 2015. 25th to 28th Azores records (Tipper *et al.* 2021).
36. Azores (Flores) 2017  
Adult male, Lajes das Flores, Flores, 7th-13th May 2017. 29th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2020).
37. Azores (Corvo) 2018  
Lighthouse Valley, Corvo, 12th October 2018. 30th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).
38. Azores (Corvo) 2018  
First-winter, Miradouro, Corvo, 16th October 2018. 31st Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).
- 39-40. Azores (Corvo) 2018  
Two first-winters, Ribeira do Cantinho, Corvo, 18th October 2018. 32nd & 33rd Azores records (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

41. Azores (Corvo) 2018

First-winter, Cancela do Pico / Loural, Corvo, 19th October 2018. 34th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

42. Azores (Corvo) 2019

Ribeira do Poço de Água, Corvo, 16th-20th October 2019. 35th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2021).

43. Britain (England) 2020

Big Pool, St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 25th-26th October 2020. 3rd British record (Holt *et al.* 2021).

## References: Cardinalidae

- Arthur, R.W.** 1975. Three additions to the British and Irish List: Summer Tanager. *British Birds* 56(2): 49-52.
- Bullock, I.** 1996. The Indigo Bunting on Ramsey. *Birding World* 9(10): 398.
- de Vries, N.** 2011. Two Dickcissels and dark-eyed Junco on Flores, Azores, in November 2009. *Dutch Birding* 33(1): 44-46.
- Fogden, M.P.L. & Sharrock, J.T.R.** 1965. Rose-breasted Grosbeak in Co. Cork. *British Birds* 58(10): 439-441.
- Gillon, K.** 2015. Scarlet Tanager, Barra, Outer Hebrides, 6-9 October 2014 - the first Scottish record. *Scottish Birds* 35(1): 82-84.
- Goodlad, L.** 2016. Rose-breasted Grosbeak, West Burra, 3-4 May 2016 - the first Shetland (fifth Scottish) record. *Scottish Birds* 36(3): 256-259.
- Goodwin, A.G.** 1984. Scarlet Tanager in Scilly. *British Birds* 77(10): 490-491.
- Grant, P.J.** 1968. Rose-breasted Grosbeak and Red-eyed Vireo in the Isles of Scilly. *British Birds* 61: 176-180.
- Harding, B.D.** 1972. Scarlet Tanager in the Isles of Scilly: a species new to Britain and Ireland. *British Birds* 65(4): 155-158.
- Holding, J.** 1983. Scarlet Tanager in Cornwall. *British Birds* 76(12): 581-582.
- Hussey, H.** 2017. In the green. *Birdwatch* 305: 11.
- Long, R.** 1981. Review of birds in the Channel Islands, 1951-80. *British Birds* 74(8): 343.
- Meijer, P.C.** 1984. Indigo-gors in Wieringermeer in zomer van 1983. *Dutch Birding* 6(2): 65-66.
- Mellow, B.K.** 1983. Scarlet Tanager in Cornwall. *British Birds* 76(12): 580-581.
- Ólafsson, E.** 1993. Flækingsfuglar á Íslandi: Tittlinger, græningjar og krakar. *Náttúrufræðingurinn* 63: 87-108.
- Pétursson, G.** 2003. Tígultáti í Þorlákshöfn. *Bliki* 24: 65-68.
- Slack, R.** 2009. *Rare Birds Where and When - An Analysis of Status and Distribution in Britain and Ireland, Volume 1 Sandgrouse to New World Orioles*. Rare Birds Books, York.
- Vassallo, A.** 1979. Noteworthy Occurrences. *Il-Merill* 20: 25.
- Wing, S. & Cadogan, M.** 2018. Yank hat-trick. *Birdwatch* 318: 11.

## NATIONAL REPORTS CONSULTED

### Azores

- Azores Bird Club.** Azores Rare and Scarce Bird Report 2013.  
**Azores Bird Club.** Azores Rare and Scarce Bird Report 2014.  
**Azores Bird Club.** Azores Rare and Scarce Bird Report 2015.  
**Azores Bird Club.** Azores Rare and Scarce Bird Report 2016.  
**Azores Bird Club.** Azores Rare and Scarce Bird Report 2017.

### Belgium

- Adriaens, P. Vandegehuchte, M. en de leden van het BAHC** 2006. Zeldzame vogels in België in 2004. Tweeëndertigste rapport van het Belgisch Avifaunistisch Homologatiecomité. *Oriolus* 72(2): 50-55.
- Baeten S., Vanhove F., Lebrun R., Demeulemeester M. & the BRBC** 2019. *Rare Birds in Belgium, 2018*. Belgian Rare Birds Committee.
- De Smet, G., Pollet, J. en de leden van het BAHC** 1996. Zeldzame vogelë in België in 1994, Zevenentwintigste rapport van het Belgisch Avifaunistisch Homologatiecomité. *Oriolus* 62(2-3): 37-54.
- De Smet, G., Pollet, J. et de leden van het BAHC** 1997. Zeldzame vogelë in België in 1995, Zevenentwintigste rapport van het Belgisch Avifaunistisch Homologatiecomité. *Oriolus* 63(3): 74-92.
- Van Impe, J.** 1970. Tweede rapport van het Belgisch avifaunistisch homologariecomité jaar 1968. *De Wiel* 36: 287-296.
- Vandegehuchte, M. & BAHC** 2008. Zeldzame vogels in België in 2006. *Natuur.oriolus* 74: 45-51.
- Vanhove F., Baeten S., Lebrun R., Demeulemeester M. & the BRBC** 2020. *Rare Birds in Belgium in 2019*. Belgian Rare Birds Committee
- Vanhove, F. & Raty, L.** 2015. Rapport de la Commission d'Homologation Années 2010 à 2013. *Aves* 52(2): 65-106.

### Channel Islands

- Young, G., Lawlor, M., Paintin, T., Horton, J. & Veron, P.** 2018. *A Working List of the Birds of the Channel Islands*. Online pdf, available from: [www.jerseybirds.co.uk](http://www.jerseybirds.co.uk) (accessed June 2019).

### Denmark

- Frich, A.S. & Nordbjærg, L.** 1995. Sjældne fugle i Danmark og Grønland I 1993. *Dansk Ornithologisk Forenings Tidsskrift* 89: 101-110.
- Hansen, P.S.** 1977. Rapport fra Sjældenhedsudvalget for 1976. *Dansk Ornithologisk Forenings Tidsskrift* 71: 139-144.
- Kristensen, A.B., Amstrup, O. & Ortvad, T.E.** 2007. Sjældne fugle i Danmark og Grønland i 2006. *Fugleåret* 2006: 99-113.
- Kristensen, A.B., Frich, A.S., Ortvad, T.E. & Schwalbe, M.** 2009. Sjældne fugle i Danmark og Grønland i 2008. *Fugleåret* 2008: 122-143.
- Neergaard, R.S.** 2013. Sjældne fugle i Danmark og Grønland I 2012. *Fugleåret* 2012: 103-130.
- Neergaard, R.S., Kristensen, A.B., Frich, A.S., Ortvad, T.E., Pedersen, K. & Schwalbe, M.** 2011. Sjældne fugle i Danmark og Grønland i 2010. Rapport nr. 41 fra Sjældenhedsudvalget. *Fugleåret* 2010: 125-144.
- Neergaard, R.S., Kristensen, A.B., Frich, A.S., Ortvad, T.E., Pedersen, K., Schwalbe, M. & Strack, R.** 2012. Sjældne fugle i Danmark og Grønland i 2011. Rapport nr. 42 fra Sjældenhedsudvalget. *Fugleåret* 2011: 97-122.
- Rasmussen, P.A.F.** 1996. Sjældne fugle i Danmark og Grønland i 1994. *Dansk Ornithologisk Forenings Tidsskrift* 90: 141-152.

## Estonia

**Ots, M. & Paal, U.** 2013: Linnuharuldused Eestis 2012. Eesti linnuharulduste komisjoni aruanne nr. 11. *Hirundo* 26: 26-50.

## Faroe Islands

**Boertmann, D., Sørensen, S. & Pihl, S.** 1986. Sjældne fugle på Færøerne i årene 1982-1985. *Dansk Ornithologisk Forenings Tidsskrift* 80: 121-130.

**Olofson, S.K.K. & Sørensen, S.** Sjældne fugle på Færøerne i 2010 og 2011. Awaiting publication.

## Finland

**Lehikoinen, A., Aalto, T., Huhtinen, H., Lampila, P., Lehikoinen, P., Normaja, J., Soilevaara, K. & Velmala, W.** 2013. Rariteettikomitean hyväksymät vuoden 2012 harvinaisuushavainnot. *Linnut-vuosikirja* 2012: 122-137.

**Lehikoinen, A., Aalto, T., Nikander, P.J., Normaja, J., Rauste, V. & Velmala, W.** 2009. Rariteettikomitean hyväksymät vuoden 2008 harvinaisuushavainnot. *Linnut-vuosikirja* 2008: 90-103.

**Lindroos, T. & Luoto, H.** 2000. Vuoden 1999 hyväksytyt haryinaisuushavainnot. *Linnut* 2000: 19-31.

**Mikkola, K.** 1976. RK:n hyväksymät harvinaisuushavainnot vuoteen 1975 asti. *Lintumies* 11: 124-136.

**Mikkola, K.** 1982. Rariteettikomitean hyväksymät vuoden 1981 harvinaisuushavainnot. *Lintumies* 17: 161-174.

**Väisänen, R., Huhtinen, H., Kuitunen, K., Lampila, P., Lehikoinen, A., Lehikoinen, P. & Velmala, W.** 2020. Rariteettikomitean hyväksymät vuoden 2019 harvinaisuushavainnot. *Linnut-Vuosikirja* 2019: 107-121.

## France

**Kayser, Y., Paepegaey, B. & le CHN** 2014. Les oiseaux rares en France en 2012. 30<sup>e</sup> rapport du Comité d'Homologation National. *Ornithos* 21(2): 65-107.

**Kayser, Y., Verneau, A. & le CHN** 2015. Les oiseaux rares en France en 2013. 31<sup>e</sup> rapport du Comité d'Homologation National. *Ornithos* 22(3): 113-145.

**Mayaud, N.** 1936. *Inventaire des Oiseaux de France*. Société d'Études Ornithologiques, Paris.

**Reeber, S. & le CHN** 2009. Les oiseaux rares en France en 2008. 26<sup>e</sup> rapport du Comité d'Homologation National. *Ornithos* 16(5): 273-315.

**Reeber, S. & le CHN** 2010. Les oiseaux rares en France en 2009. 27<sup>e</sup> rapport du Comité d'Homologation National. *Ornithos* 17(6): 361-405.

**Reeber, S. & le CHN** 2011. Les oiseaux rares en France en 2010. 28<sup>e</sup> rapport du Comité d'Homologation National. *Ornithos* 18(6): 325-367.

**Reeber, S. & le CHN** 2012. Les oiseaux rares en France en 2011. 29<sup>e</sup> rapport du Comité d'Homologation National. *Ornithos* 19(6): 353-395.

**Reeber, S., Frémont, J-Y., Flitti, A. & le CHN** 2008. Les oiseaux rares en France en 2006-2007. 25<sup>e</sup> rapport du Comité d'Homologation National. *Ornithos* 15(5): 313-355.

**Reeber, S., Kayser, Y. & le CHN** 2015. Les oiseaux rares en France en 2014. 32<sup>e</sup> rapport du Comité d'Homologation National. *Ornithos* 22(6): 281-311.

**Reeber, S., Kayser, Y. & le CHN** 2016. Les oiseaux rares en France en 2015. 33<sup>e</sup> rapport du Comité d'Homologation National. *Ornithos* 23(6): 300-329.

**Touzé, H., Reeber, S. & le CHN** 2020. Les oiseaux rares en France en 2018. 35<sup>e</sup> rapport du Comité d'Homologation National. *Ornithos* 27(4): 201-235.

## Germany

**Bundesdeutscher Seltenheitenausschuß** 1989. Seltene Vogelarten in der Bundesrepublik Deutschland von 1977 bis 1986. *Limicola* 3(4): 157-196.



- Deutsche Avifaunistische Kommission** 2013. Seltene Vogelarten in Deutschland 2011/12. *Seltene Vögel in Deutschland* 2011/12: 2-47.
- Deutsche Avifaunistische Kommission** 2017. 2017: Seltene Vogelarten in Deutschland 2015. *Seltene Vögel in Deutschland* 2015: 2-33.
- Deutsche Avifaunistische Kommission** 2018. Seltene Vogelarten in Deutschland 2016. *Seltene Vögel in Deutschland* 2016: 2 - 33.
- Deutsche Seltenheitenkommission** 2002. Seltene Vogelarten in Deutschland 1998. *Limicola* 16(3): 113-184.
- Deutsche Seltenheitenkommission** 2006. Seltene Vogelarten in Deutschland 2000. *Limicola* 20: 281-353.
- Dierschke, J., Dierschke, V., Hüppop, K., Hüppop, O. & Jachmann, K.F.** 2011. *Die Vogelwelt der Insel Helgoland*. OAG Helgoland, Helgoland.
- Gätke, H.** 1895. *Heligoland as an Ornithological Observatory*. David Douglas, Edinburgh.
- Gätke, H.** 1900. *Die Vogelwarte Helgoland*, 2nd edition. Braunschweig.

## Gibraltar

- Finlayson, J.C. & Cortes, J.E.** 1987. *The Birds of the Strait of Gibraltar, its Waters and Northern Shore*. Gibraltar Ornithological & Natural History Society.
- Garcia, E.** 2005. *Gibraltar Bird Report 2004*. The Gibraltar Ornithological & Natural History Society.

## Great Britain

- BOU** 2003. British Ornithologists' Union Records Committee: 29th Report (October 2002). *Ibis* 145: 178-183.
- Dymond, J.N. & the Rarities Committee** 1976. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 1975 (with additions for nine previous years). *British Birds* 69(9): 321-368.
- Fraser, P.A. & the Rarities Committee** 2007. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 2006. *British Birds* 100(12): 694-754.
- Fraser, P.A., Rogers, M.J. & the Rarities Committee** 2007. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 2005, Part 2: passerines. *British Birds* 100(2): 74-104.
- Harber, D.D. & the Rarities Committee** 1964. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 1963 (with 1958 and 1962 additions). *British Birds* 57(7): 261-281.
- Harber, D.D. & the Rarities Committee** 1965. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 1964 (with 1963 additions). *British Birds* 58(9): 353-372.
- Harber, D.D. & the Rarities Committee** 1966. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 1965 (with 1958, 1959, 1961, 1962, 1963 and 1964 additions). *British Birds* 59(7): 280-305.
- Harber, D.D., Swaine, C.M. & the Rarities Committee** 1963. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 1962 (with 1961 additions). *British Birds* 56(11): 393-409.
- Holt, C. & the Rarities Committee** 2017. Report on Rare Birds in Britain in 2016. *British Birds* 110(10): 562-631.
- Holt, C. & the Rarities Committee** 2018. Report on Rare Birds in Britain in 2017. *British Birds* 111(10): 557-627.
- Holt, C., French, P. & the Rarities Committee** 2019. Report on Rare Birds in Britain in 2018. *British Birds* 112(10): 556-626.
- Holt, C., French, P. & the Rarities Committee** 2020. Report on Rare Birds in Britain in 2019. *British Birds* 113(10): 585-655.
- Holt, C., French, P. & the Rarities Committee** 2021. Report on Rare Birds in Britain in 2020. *British Birds* 114(10): 570-628.
- Hudson, N. & the Rarities Committee** 2009. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 2008. *British Birds* 102(10): 528-601.
- Hudson, N. & the Rarities Committee** 2010. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 2009. *British Birds* 103(10): 562-638.

- Hudson, N. & the Rarities Committee** 2011. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 2010. *British Birds* 104(10): 557-629.
- Hudson, N. & the Rarities Committee** 2012. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 2011. *British Birds* 105(10): 570-641.
- Hudson, N. & the Rarities Committee** 2013. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 2012. *British Birds* 106(10): 579-653.
- Hudson, N. & the Rarities Committee** 2014. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 2013. *British Birds* 107(10): 579-653.
- Hudson, N. & the Rarities Committee** 2015. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 2014. *British Birds* 108(10): 565-633.
- Hudson, N. & the Rarities Committee** 2016. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 2015. *British Birds* 109(10): 566-631.
- O'Sullivan, J. & the Rarities Committee** 1977. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 1976. *British Birds* 70(10): 405-453.
- Pyman, G.A. on behalf of the Rarities Committee** 1960. Report on rare birds in Great Britain and Ireland in 1958. *British Birds* 53(4): 153-173.
- Pyman, G.A. on behalf of the Rarities Committee** 1961. Report on rare birds in Great Britain and Ireland in 1960 (with 1958 and 1959 additions). *British Birds* 54(5): 173-200.
- Rogers, M.J. & the Rarities Committee** 1978. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 1977. *British Birds* 71(11): 481-532.
- Rogers, M.J. & the Rarities Committee** 1979. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 1978. *British Birds* 72(11): 503-549.
- Rogers, M.J. & the Rarities Committee** 1980. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 1979. *British Birds* 73(11): 491-534.
- Rogers, M.J. & the Rarities Committee** 1981. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 1980. *British Birds* 74(11): 488-489.
- Rogers, M.J. & the Rarities Committee** 1982. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 1981. *British Birds* 75(11): 482-533.
- Rogers, M.J. & the Rarities Committee** 1983. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 1982. *British Birds* 76(11): 476-529.
- Rogers, M.J. & the Rarities Committee** 1984. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 1983. *British Birds* 77(11): 506-562.
- Rogers, M.J. & the Rarities Committee** 1985. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 1984. *British Birds* 78(11): 529-589.
- Rogers, M.J. & the Rarities Committee** 1986. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 1985. *British Birds* 79(11): 526-588.
- Rogers, M.J. & the Rarities Committee** 1987. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 1986. *British Birds* 80(11): 516-571.
- Rogers, M.J. & the Rarities Committee** 1988. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 1987. *British Birds* 81(11): 535-596.
- Rogers, M.J. & the Rarities Committee** 1989. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 1988. *British Birds* 82(11): 505-563.
- Rogers, M.J. & the Rarities Committee** 1990. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 1989. *British Birds* 83(11): 439-496.
- Rogers, M.J. & the Rarities Committee** 1991. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 1990. *British Birds* 84(11): 449-505.
- Rogers, M.J. & the Rarities Committee** 1992. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 1991. *British Birds* 85(10): 507-554.
- Rogers, M.J. & the Rarities Committee** 1993. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 1992. *British Birds* 86(10): 447-540.
- Rogers, M.J. & the Rarities Committee** 1994. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 1993. *British Birds* 87(11): 503-571.

- Rogers, M.J. & the Rarities Committee** 1995. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 1994. *British Birds* 88(11): 493-558.
- Rogers, M.J. & the Rarities Committee** 1996. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 1995. *British Birds* 89(11): 481-531.
- Rogers, M.J. & the Rarities Committee** 1997. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 1996. *British Birds* 90(11): 453-522.
- Rogers, M.J. & the Rarities Committee** 1998. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 1997. *British Birds* 91(11): 455-517.
- Rogers, M.J. & the Rarities Committee** 1999. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 1998. *British Birds* 92(11): 554-609.
- Rogers, M.J. & the Rarities Committee** 2000. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 1999. *British Birds* 93(11): 551.
- Rogers, M.J. & the Rarities Committee** 2001. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 2000. *British Birds* 94(10): 452-504.
- Rogers, M.J. & the Rarities Committee** 2002. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 2001. *British Birds* 95(10): 519.
- Rogers, M.J. & the Rarities Committee** 2003. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 2002. *British Birds* 96(11): 542-609.
- Rogers, M.J. & the Rarities Committee** 2004. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 2003. *British Birds* 97(11): 558-625.
- Rogers, M.J. & the Rarities Committee** 2005. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 2004. *British Birds* 98(12): 665-666.
- Smith, F.R. & the Rarities Committee** 1967. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 1966 (with 1964 and 1965 additions). *British Birds* 60(8): 309-338.
- Smith, F.R. & the Rarities Committee** 1968. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 1967 (with 1963, 1964, 1965 and 1966 additions). *British Birds* 61(8): 329-365.
- Smith, F.R. & the Rarities Committee** 1969. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 1968 (with 1964 and 1967 additions). *British Birds* 62(11): 457-492.
- Smith, F.R. & the Rarities Committee** 1970. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 1969 (with 1960 and 1968 additions). *British Birds* 63(7): 267-293.
- Smith, F.R. & the Rarities Committee** 1971. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 1970 (with 1960, 1966, 1968 and additions). *British Birds* 64: 339-371.
- Smith, F.R. & the Rarities Committee** 1972. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 1971 (with 1967, 1968, 1969 and 1970 additions). *British Birds* 65(8): 322-354.
- Swaine, C.M. on behalf of the Rarities Committee** 1962. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 1961 (with 1959 and 1960 additions). *British Birds* 55(12): 562-584.

## Iceland

- Kolbeinnsson, Y. & Pétursson, G.** 2013. Sjaldgæfir fuglar á Íslandi 2009. *Bliki* 32: 37-56.
- Kolbeinnsson, Y. & Snæþórsson, A.Ö.** 2019. Sjaldgæfi r fuglar á Íslandi 2011. *Bliki* 33: 47-68.
- Kolbeinnsson, Y.** 2019. Sjaldgæfi r fuglar á Íslandi 2010. *Bliki* 33: 15-34.
- Kolbeinnsson, Y., Práinnsson, G. & Pétursson, G.** 2001. Sjaldgæfir fuglar á Íslandi 1998. *Bliki* 22: 21-46.
- Kolbeinnsson, Y., Práinnsson, G. & Pétursson, G.** 2003. Sjaldgæfir fuglar á Íslandi 2000. *Bliki* 24: 25-52.
- Kolbeinnsson, Y., Práinnsson, G. & Pétursson, G.** 2005. Sjaldgæfir fuglar á Íslandi 2002. *Bliki* 26: 21-46.
- Kolbeinnsson, Y., Práinnsson, G. & Pétursson, G.** 2006. Sjaldgæfir fuglar á Íslandi 2003. *Bliki* 27: 27-50.
- Kolbeinnsson, Y., Práinnsson, G. & Pétursson, G.** 2007. Sjaldgæfir fuglar á Íslandi 2004. *Bliki* 28: 25-50.

- Kolbeinsson, Y., Þráinsson, G. & Pétursson, G.** 2008. Sjaldgæfir fuglar á Íslandi 2005. *Bliki* 29: 23-44.
- Pétursson, G. & Ólafsson, E.** 1984. Sjaldgæfir fuglar á Íslandi 1982. *Bliki* 3: 15-44.
- Pétursson, G. & Ólafsson, E.** 1985. Sjaldgæfir fuglar á Íslandi 1983. *Bliki* 4: 13-39.
- Pétursson, G. & Ólafsson, E.** 1986. Sjaldgæfir fuglar á Íslandi 1984. *Bliki* 5: 19-46.
- Pétursson, G. & Ólafsson, E.** 1988. Sjaldgæfir fuglar á Íslandi 1985. *Bliki* 6: 33-68.
- Pétursson, G. & Ólafsson, E.** 1989. Sjaldgæfir fuglar á Íslandi 1986. *Bliki* 7: 23-48.
- Pétursson, G. & Ólafsson, E.** 1989. Sjaldgæfir fuglar á Íslandi 1987. *Bliki* 8: 15-46.
- Pétursson, G. & Skarphéðinsson, K.H.** 1983. Sjaldgæfir fuglar á Íslandi 1981. *Bliki* 1: 17-39.
- Pétursson, G. & Þráinsson, G.** 1999. Sjaldgæfir fuglar á Íslandi fyrir 1981. *Náttúrufræðistofnunar* 37: 3-246.
- Pétursson, G., Þráinsson, G. & Ólafsson, E.** 1991. Sjaldgæfir fuglar á Íslandi 1988. *Bliki* 10: 15-50.
- Pétursson, G., Þráinsson, G. & Ólafsson, E.** 1992a. Sjaldgæfir fuglar á Íslandi 1989. *Bliki* 11: 31-63.
- Pétursson, G., Þráinsson, G. & Ólafsson, E.** 1992b. Sjaldgæfir fuglar á Íslandi 1990. *Bliki* 12: 15-54.
- Pétursson, G., Þráinsson, G. & Ólafsson, E.** 1993. Sjaldgæfir fuglar á Íslandi 1991. *Bliki* 13: 11-44.
- Sigurðsson, I. A. & Kolbeinsson, Y.** 2020. Sjaldgæfir fuglar á Íslandi 2012. *Bliki* 34: pp-pp. (2012 report in press)
- Sigurðsson, I. A. & Kolbeinsson, Y.** 2020. Sjaldgæfir fuglar á Íslandi 2013. *Bliki* 34: pp-pp. (2013 report in press)
- Þráinsson, G. & Pétursson, G.** 1997. Sjaldgæfir fuglar á Íslandi 1995. *Bliki* 18: 23-50.
- Þráinsson, G. & Pétursson, G.** 1998. Sjaldgæfir fuglar á Íslandi 1996. *Bliki* 19: 13-42.
- Þráinsson, G. & Pétursson, G.** 2000. Sjaldgæfir fuglar á Íslandi 1997. *Bliki* 21: 31-58.
- Þráinsson, G., Kolbeinsson, Y. & Pétursson, G.** 2011. Sjaldgæfir fuglar á Íslandi 2007. *Bliki* 31: 41-64.
- Þráinsson, G., Kolbeinsson, Y. & Pétursson, G.** 2013. Sjaldgæfir fuglar á Íslandi 2008. *Bliki* 32: 11-30.
- Þráinsson, G., Pétursson, G. & Ólafsson, E.** 1994. Sjaldgæfir fuglar á Íslandi 1992. *Bliki* 14: 17-48.
- Þráinsson, G., Pétursson, G. & Ólafsson, E.** 1995. Sjaldgæfir fuglar á Íslandi 1993. *Bliki* 15: 21-51.

## Ireland

- Barton, C.** 2017. Irish Rare Bird Report 2016. *Irish Birds* 10(4): 545-578.
- Barton, C. & Flynn, C.** 2018/2019. Irish Rare Bird Report 2017. *Irish Birds* 41: 57-84.
- Barton, C. & Flynn, C.** 2020. Irish Rare Bird Report 2018. *Irish Birds* 42: 71-94.
- Barton, C. & Flynn, C.** 2021. Irish Rare Bird Report 2019. *Irish Birds* 43: 71-102.
- Brazier, H., Dowdall, J.F., Fitzharris, J.E. & Grace, K.** 1986. Thirty-third Irish Bird Report, 1985. *Irish Birds* 3(2): 287-336.
- Carmody, M. & Hobbs, J.** 2015. Irish Rare Bird Report 2014. *Irish Birds* 10(2): 235-263.
- Fahy, K.** 2010. Irish Rare Bird Report 2008. *Irish Birds* 9(1): 77-106.
- Fahy, K.** 2011a. Irish Rare Bird Report 2009. *Irish Birds* 9(2): 251-282.
- Fahy, K.** 2011b. Irish Rare Bird Report 2010. *Irish Birds* 9(2): 283-314.
- Fahy, K.** 2012. Irish Rare Bird Report 2011. *Irish Birds* 9(3): 477-492.
- Fahy, K.** 2013. Irish Rare Bird Report 2012. *Irish Birds* 9(4): 577-612.
- Fahy, K.** 2014. Irish Rare Bird Report 2013. *Irish Birds* 10(1): 71-103.
- Hobbs, J.** 2016. Irish Rare Bird Report 2015. *Irish Birds* 10(3): 391-428.
- Irish Rare Birds Committee** 2006. Irish Rare Bird Report 2004. *Irish Birds* 8(1): 107-122.
- Kennedy, P.G.** 1961. *A List of the Birds of Ireland*. Dublin.

- Kennedy, P.G., Rutledge, R.F. & Scroope, C.F.** 1954. *Birds of Ireland*. Oliver & Boyd, Edinburgh and London.
- McAdams, D.G., Milne, P. & Dempsey, E.** 2001. Forty-seventh Irish Bird Report, 1999. *Irish Birds* 6(4): 543-570.
- McAdams, D.G., Milne, P. & O'Sullivan, O.** 2000. Forty-sixth Irish Bird Report, 1998. *Irish Birds* 6(3): 377-406.
- Milne, P. & McAdams, D.G.** 2008a. Irish Rare Bird Report 2005. *Irish Birds* 8(3): 373-394.
- Milne, P. & McAdams, D.G.** 2008b. Irish Rare Bird Report 2006. *Irish Birds* 8(3): 395-416.
- Milne, P. & McAdams, D.G.** 2009. Irish Rare Bird Report 2007. *Irish Birds* 8(4): 583-610.
- Milne, P. & O'Sullivan, O.** 1998. Forty-fourth Irish Bird Report, 1996. *Irish Birds* 6(1): 61-90.
- Milne, P. & O'Sullivan, O.** 1999. Forty-fifth Irish Bird Report, 1997. *Irish Birds* 6(2): 285-312.
- Milne, P.** 2003. Forty-ninth Irish Bird Report 2001. *Irish Birds* 7(2): 213-240.
- Milne, P.** 2005. Fifty-first Irish Bird Report 2003. *Irish Birds* 7(4): 549-574.
- Milne, P., McAdams, D.G. & Dempsey, E.** 2002. Forty-eight Irish Bird Report, 2000. *Irish Birds* 7(1): 79-111.
- O'Sullivan, O. & Smiddy, P.** 1987. Thirty-fourth Irish Bird Report, 1986. *Irish Birds* 3(3): 455-490.
- O'Sullivan, O. & Smiddy, P.** 1988. Thirty-fifth Irish Bird Report, 1987. *Irish Birds* 3(4): 609-648.
- O'Sullivan, O. & Smiddy, P.** 1989. Thirty-sixth Irish Bird Report, 1988. *Irish Birds* 4(1): 79-114.
- O'Sullivan, O. & Smiddy, P.** 1990. Thirty-seventh Irish Bird Report, 1989. *Irish Birds* 4(2): 231-257.
- O'Sullivan, O. & Smiddy, P.** 1991. Thirty-eighth Irish Bird Report, 1990. *Irish Birds* 4(3): 432-462.
- O'Sullivan, O. & Smiddy, P.** 1992. Thirty-ninth Irish Bird Report, 1991. *Irish Birds* 4(4): 571-610.
- Preston, K.** 1977. Twenty-fourth Irish Bird Report, 1976. *Irish Birds* 1(1): 68-97.
- Preston, K.** 1978. Twenty-fifth Irish Bird Report, 1977. *Irish Birds* 1(2): 244-274.
- Preston, K.** 1979. Twenty-sixth Irish Bird Report, 1978. *Irish Birds* 1(3): 413-449.
- Preston, K.** 1980. Twenty-seventh Irish Bird Report, 1979. *Irish Birds* 1(4): 552-585.
- Preston, K.** 1981. Twenty-eighth Irish Bird Report, 1980. *Irish Birds* 2(1): 87-122.
- Preston, K.** 1982. Twenty-ninth Irish Bird Report, 1981. *Irish Birds* 2(2): 199-232.
- Preston, K.** 1983. Thirtieth Irish Bird Report, 1982. *Irish Birds* 2(3): 376-410.
- Preston, K.** 1984. Thirty-first Irish Bird Report, 1983. *Irish Birds* 2(4): 546-580.
- Preston, K.** 1985. Thirty-second Irish Bird Report, 1984. *Irish Birds* 3(1): 105-121.
- Rutledge, R.F. & Weaving, J.** 1954. Saltee Bird Observatory Report 1950-53. *Irish Bird Report* 1(1): 17-34.
- Rutledge, R.F.** 1956. Third Annual Report 1955. *Irish Bird Report* 1(3): 3-25.
- Rutledge, R.F.** 1957. Fourth Annual Report 1956. *Irish Bird Report* 1(4): 3-20.
- Rutledge, R.F.** 1958. Fifth Annual Report 1957. *Irish Bird Report* 1(5): 3-23.
- Rutledge, R.F.** 1961. Eighth Annual Report 1960. *Irish Bird Report* 1(8): 3-25.
- Rutledge, R.F.** 1962. Ninth Annual Report 1961. *Irish Bird Report* 1(9): 3-26.
- Rutledge, R.F.** 1963. Tenth Annual Report 1962. *Irish Bird Report* 1(10): 3-31.
- Rutledge, R.F.** 1964. Eleventh Annual Report 1963. *Irish Bird Report* 1(11): 3-36.
- Rutledge, R.F.** 1966. Thirteenth Annual Report 1965. *Irish Bird Report* 2(1): 3-43.
- Rutledge, R.F.** 1968. Fifteenth Annual Report 1967. *Irish Bird Report* 2(3): 1-46.
- Rutledge, R.F.** 1969. Sixteenth Annual Report 1968. *Irish Bird Report* 2(4): 18-56.
- Rutledge, R.F.** 1972. Nineteenth Annual Report 1971. *Irish Bird Report* 2(7): 7-55.
- Rutledge, R.F.** 1980. *A List of the Birds of Ireland*. Stationery Office, Dublin.
- Smiddy, P. & O'Sullivan, O.** 1994. Forty-first Irish Bird Report, 1993. *Irish Birds* 5(2): 209-240.
- Smiddy, P. & O'Sullivan, O.** 1995. Forty-second Irish Bird Report, 1994. *Irish Birds* 5(3): 325-351.

**Smiddy, P. & O'Sullivan, O.** 1996. Forty-third Irish Bird Report, 1995. *Irish Birds* 5(4): 445-474.  
**Ussher, R.J. & Warren, R.** 1900. *The Birds of Ireland*. Gurney and Jackson, London.

## Italy

**Brichetti, P. & Fracasso, G.** 2008. *Ornitologia Italiana*. Vol. 5: Turdidae-Cisticolidae. Oasi Alberto Perdisa, Bologna.  
**Brichetti, P. & Massa, B.** 1984. Check-list degli uccelli Italiani. *Rivista Italia di Ornitologia* 54: 3-37.  
**Fracasso, G., Janni, O., Fulco, E. & Liuzzi, C.** 2018. Commissione Ornitologica Italiana (COI) - Report 27. *Avocetta* 42: 45-54.

## Malta

**Sultana, J. & Gauci, C.** 1982. *A new Guide to the Birds of Malta*. The Ornithological Society, Valletta, Malta.  
**Sultana, J.** 2001. *L-Ghasafar ta' Malta*. Privately published.

## Netherlands

**Blankert, J.J., Moerbeek, D.J. & CDNA** 1987. Rare birds in the Netherlands in 1985. *Dutch Birding* 9(2): 46-54.  
**Gelling, G., van der Spek, V. & CDNA** 2018. Rare birds in the Netherlands in 2017. *Dutch Birding* 40(6): 357-380.  
**Gelling, G., van der Spek, V., Lidster, J. & CDNA** 2019. Rare birds in the Netherlands in 2018. *Dutch Birding* 41(6): 375-400.  
**Gelling, G., van der Spek, V., Lidster, J. & CDNA** 2020. Rare birds in the Netherlands in 2019. *Dutch Birding* 42(6): 385-414.  
**Haas, M., Slaterus, R. & CDNA** 2014. Rare birds in the Netherlands in 2013. *Dutch Birding* 36(6): 365-393.  
**Haas, M., Slaterus, R. & CDNA** 2015. Rare birds in the Netherlands in 2014. *Dutch Birding* 37(6): 361-391.  
**Haas, M., Slaterus, R. & CDNA** 2016. Rare birds in the Netherlands in 2015. *Dutch Birding* 38(7): 419-440.  
**Ovaa, A., Groenendijk, D., Berlijn, M. & CDNA** 2010. Rare birds in the Netherlands in 2009. *Dutch Birding* 32(6): 363-383.  
**Ovaa, A., Groenendijk, D., Berlijn, M. & CDNA** 2011. Rare birds in the Netherlands in 2010. *Dutch Birding* 33(6): 357-376.  
**van den Berg, A.B., de By, R.A. & CDNA** 1989. Rare birds in the Netherlands in 1988. *Dutch Birding* 11(4): 151-163.  
**van den Berg, A.B., de By, R.A. & CDNA** 1991. Rare birds in the Netherlands in 1989. *Dutch Birding* 13(2): 41-57.  
**van den Berg, A.B., de By, R.A. & CDNA** 1993. Rare birds in the Netherlands in 1991. *Dutch Birding* 15(4): 145-159.  
**van der Vliet, R.E., van der Laan, J. & CDNA** 2002. Rare birds in the Netherlands in 2001. *Dutch Birding* 24(6): 325-349.  
**van der Vliet, R.E., van der Laan, J. & CDNA** 2004. Rare birds in the Netherlands in 2003. *Dutch Birding* 26(6): 359-383.  
**van der Vliet, R.E., van der Laan, J. & CDNA** 2006. Rare birds in the Netherlands in 2005. *Dutch Birding* 28(6): 345-354.  
**van der Vliet, R.E., van der Laan, J., Berlijn, M. & CDNA** 2007. Rare birds in the Netherlands in 2006. *Dutch Birding* 29(6): 347-374.  
**van IJzendoorn, E.J., van der Laan, J. & CDNA** 1996. Herziening Nederlandse Avifaunistische Lijst 1800-1979: tweede fase. *Dutch Birding* 18(4): 157-202.  
**Wiegant, W.M., De Bruin, A. & CDNA** 1998. Rare birds in the Netherlands in 1996. *Dutch Birding* 20(4): 145-167.



- Wiegant, W.M., Steinhaus, G.H. & CDNA** 1994. Rare birds in the Netherlands in 1992. *Dutch Birding* 16(4): 133-147.
- Wiegant, W.M., Steinhaus, G.H. & CDNA** 1996. Rare birds in the Netherlands in 1994. *Dutch Birding* 18(3): 105-121.

## Norway (including Svalbard)

- Bentz, P.-G.** 1988: Sjeldne fugler i Norge i 1986. Rapport fra Norsk sjeldenhetskomite for fugl (NSKF), NZF og NOF. *Vår Fuglefauna* 11: 87-95.
- Bentz, P.-G.** 1989. Sjeldne fugler i Norge I 1987. Rapport fra Norsk sjeldenhetskomite for fugl (NSKF), NZF og NOF. *Vår Fuglefauna* 12: 101-102.
- Bosy, R.G. & Clarke, A.W.** 1993: Sjeldne fugler i Norge i 1991. Rapport fra Norsk sjeldenhetskomite for fugl (NSKF). *Vår Fuglefauna* 16: 205-225.
- Bunes, V. & Solbakken, K. Aa.** 2004. Sjeldne fugler i Norge i 2002. Rapport fra Norsk sjeldenhetskomite for fugl (NSKF). *Ornis Norvegica* 27: 4-47.
- Heggøy, O. & Olsen, T.A.** 2015. Sjeldne fugler i Norge i 2011 og 2012. Rapport fra Norsk sjeldenhetskomite for fugl (NSKF). *Fugleåret* 2: 4-89.
- Høyland, B.O., Heggland, H. & Mjøs, A.T.** 2000. Sjeldne fugler i Norge i 1996. Rapport fra Norsk sjeldenhetskomite for fugl (NSKF). *Fugleåret* 1996. *Vår Fuglefauna* (suppl. nr. 3): 4-24.
- Høyland, B.O., Heggland, H. & Mjøs, A.T.** 2001. Sjeldne fugler i Norge i 1997 og 1998. Rapport fra Norsk sjeldenhetskomite for fugl (NSKF). *Fugleårene 1997 & 1998. Vår Fuglefauna* (suppl. nr. 4): 4-31.
- Michaelsen, J.** 1985. Sjeldne fugler i Norge i 1981. Rapport fra Norsk sjeldenhetskomite for fugl (NSKF), NZF og NOF. *Vår Fuglefauna* 8: 49-52.
- Mjølunes, K.R., Bunes, V., Olsen, T.A. & Solbakken, K.Aa.** 2006. Sjeldne fugler i Norge i 2004. Rapport fra Norsk sjeldenhetskomite for fugl (NSKF). *Ornis Norvegica* 29: 68-109.
- Mjølunes, K.R., Bunes, V. & Solbakken, K.Aa.** 2005. Sjeldne fugler i Norge i 2003. Rapport fra Norsk sjeldenhetskomite for fugl (NSKF). *Ornis Norvegica* 28: 4-50.
- Olsen, T.** 2018. Sjeldne fugler i Norge i 2016. Rapport fra Norsk sjeldenhetskomite for fugl (NSKF). *Fugleåret* 5: 4-65.
- Olsen, T.** 2019. Sjeldne fugler i Norge i 2017. Rapport fra Norsk sjeldenhetskomite for fugl (NSKF). *Fugleåret* 6: 4-65.
- Olsen, T.** 2020. Sjeldne fugler i Norge i 2018. Rapport fra Norsk sjeldenhetskomite for fugl (NSKF). *Fugleåret* 7: 4-59.
- Olsen, T.** 2021a. Sjeldne fugler i Norge i 2019. Rapport fra Norsk sjeldenhetskomité for fugl (NSKF). *Fugleåret* 2019: 4-59.
- Olsen, T.** 2021b. Sjeldne fugler i Norge i 2020 (report in prep). Rapport fra Norsk sjeldenhetskomité for fugl (NSKF).
- Olsen, T.A.** 2014. Sjeldne fugler i Norge i 2009 og 2010. Rapport fra Norsk sjeldenhetskomité for fugl (NSKF). *Fugleåret* 1: 4-87.
- Olsen, T.A.** 2017. Sjeldne fugler i Norge i 2015. Rapport fra Norsk sjeldenhetskomite for fugl (NSKF). *Fugleåret* 4: 4-49.
- Olsen, T.A., Heggland, H., Mjølunes, K., Rix, S., Tveit, B.O., Egeland, Ø. & Heggøy, O.** 2016. Sjeldne fugler i Norge i 2013 og 2014. Rapport fra Norsk sjeldenhetskomite for fugl (NSKF). *Fugleåret* 3: 4-69.
- Olsen, T.A., Tveit B.O., Bunes, V. & Mjølunes, K.R.** 2008: Sjeldne fugler i Norge i 2006. Rapport fra Norsk sjeldenhetskomite for fugl (NSKF). *Ornis Norvegica* 31: 48-97.
- Ree, V.** 1976. Rapport fra NNSKs virksomhet april 1975 - april 1976. *Sterna* 15: 179-197.
- Ree, V.** 1980. Rapport fra NSKFs virksomhet 1979. *Vår Fuglefauna* 3: 245-278.
- Ree, V.** 1981. Rettelser og kommentarer til NSKF's 1979-rapport i *Vår Fuglefauna* nr. 4 1980. *Vår Fuglefauna* 4: 269-270.

## Poland

**Stawarczyk, T., Cofta, T., Kajzer, Z., Lontkowski, J. & Sikora, A.** 2017. *Rare birds of Poland*. Studio B&W Wojciech Jannecki.

## Portugal (including Azores)

**Bannerman, D.A. & Bannerman, W.M.** 1966. *Birds of the Atlantic Islands*. Volume 3. A history of the birds of the Azores. London.

**Costa, H. & Comité Português de Raridades da SPEA.** 1997. Aves de ocorrência rara ou accidental em Portugal. Relatório do Comité Português de Raridades referente ao ano de 1995. *Pardela* 5: 4-19.

**Costa, H., Bolton, M., Catry, P., Matias, R., Moore, C.C. & Tomé, R.** 2000. Aves de ocorrência rara ou accidental em Portugal. Relatório do Comité Português de Raridades referente aos anos de 1997 e 1998. *Pardela* 11: 3-27.

**Costa, H., Bolton, M., Matias, R., Moore, C.C., Tomé, R.** 2003. Aves de ocorrência rara ou accidental em Portugal. Relatório do Comité Português de Raridades referente aos anos de 1999, 2000 e 2001. *Anuário Ornitológico* 1: 3-35.

**Elias, G., Costa, H., Matias, R., Moore, C.C., & Tomé, R.** 2004. Aves de ocorrência rara ou accidental em Portugal. Relatório do Comité Português de Raridades referente aos anos de 2002. *Anuário Ornitológico* 2: 1-20.

**Elias, G., Costa, H., Matias, R., Moore, C.C. & Tomé, R.** 2005. Aves de ocorrência rara ou accidental em Portugal. Relatório do Comité Português de Raridades referente aos anos de 2003. *Anuário Ornitológico* 3: 1-21.

**Jara, J., Alfrey, P., Costa, H., Matias, R., Moore, C.C., Santos, J.L & Tipper, R.** 2010. Aves de ocorrência rara ou accidental em Portugal. Relatório do Comité Português de Raridades referente aos anos de 2008 e 2009. *Anuário Ornitológico* 7: 3-71.

**Jara, J., Costa, H., Elias, G., Matias, R., Moore, C.C. & Tomé, R.** 2007. Aves de ocorrência rara ou accidental em Portugal. Relatório do Comité Português de Raridades referente ao ano de 2005. *Anuário Ornitológico* 5: 1-34.

**Jara, J., Costa, H., Matias, R., Moore, C.C., Noivo, C. & Tipper, R.** 2008. Aves de ocorrência rara ou accidental em Portugal - Relatório do Comité Português de Raridades referente aos anos de 2006 e 2007. *Anuário Ornitológico* 6: 1-102.

**Le Grand, G.** 1983. Bilan des observations sur les oiseaux d'origine néartique effectuées aux Açores (jusqu'en janvier 1983). *Arquipélago, Série Ciências da Natureza* 4: 73-83.

**Matias, R., Alfrey, P., Crochet, P-A., Gonçalves, A., Mitchell, D., Tavares, J.T. & Tipper, R.** 2018. Aves de ocorrência rara ou accidental em Portugal. Relatório do Comité Português de Raridades referente ao ano de 2012. *Anuário Ornitológico* 10: 3-66.

**Matias, R.P., Alfrey, P., Crochet, P-A., Gonçalves, A., Jara, J., Mitchell, D., Moore, C.C., Muchaxo, J., Santos, J.L., Tavares, J.T. & Tipper, R.** 2012. Relatório do Comité Português de Raridades referente ao ano de 2011. *Anuário Ornitológico* 9: 3-56.

**Muchaxo, J., Alfrey, P., Costa, H., Jara, J., Matias, R., Moore, C.C., Lima Santos, J. & Tipper, R.** 2011. Aves de ocorrência rara ou accidental em Portugal. Relatório do Comité Português de Raridades referente ao ano de 2010. *Anuário Ornitológico* 8: 3-52.

**Tipper, R., Alfrey, P., Alves, P., Cardoso, H., Crochet, P-A., Leitão, A.H., Mitchell, D., Ramalho, P., Robb, M., Tavares, J.T. & Valkenburg, T.** 2019. Aves de ocorrência rara ou accidental em Portugal. Relatório do Comité Português de Raridades referentes aos anos de 2013 e 2014. *Anuário Ornitológico* 11: 3-55.

**Tipper, R., Alfrey, P., Alves, P., Cardoso, H., Crochet, P-A., Leitão, A.H., Ramalho, P., Robb, M., Tavares, J.T. & Valkenburg, T.** 2020. Aves de ocorrência rara ou accidental em Portugal. Relatório do Comité Português de Raridades referentes aos anos de 2015, 2016 e 2017. *Anuário Ornitológico* 12: 3-72.



**Tipper, R., Alfrey, P., Alves, P., Cardoso, H., Crochet, P.-A., Leitão, A.H., Ramalho, P., Robb, M. & Valkenburg, T.** 2021. Aves de ocorrência rara ou acidental em Portugal. Relatório do Comité Português de Raridades referentes aos anos de 2018 e 2019. *Anuário Ornitológico* 13: 3-101.

## Spain

- Copete, J.L., Lorenzo, J.A., Amengual, E., Bigas, D., Fernández, P., López-Velasco, D., Rodríguez, G. & García-Tarrasón, M.** 2015. Observaciones de aves raras en España, 2012 y 2013. *Ardeola* 62(2): 453-508.
- de Juana, E. y el Comité de Rarezas de la Sociedad Española de Ornitología** 2002. Observaciones de Aves Raras en España. *Ardeola* 49(1): 141-171.
- de Juana, E. y el Comité de Rarezas de la Sociedad Española de Ornitología** 2001. Observaciones de Aves Raras en España año 1999. *Ardeola* 48(1): 117-136.
- de Juana, E. y el Comité de Rarezas de la Sociedad Española de Ornitología** 2004. Observaciones de aves raras en España, año 2002. *Ardeola* 51(2): 513-539.
- de Juana, E. y el Comité de Rarezas de la Sociedad Española de Ornitología** 2006. Observaciones de aves raras en España, año 2004. *Ardeola* 53(2): 163-190.
- de Juana, E.A. y el Comité de Rarezas de la Sociedad Española de Ornitología** 1997. Observaciones de Aves Raras en España, Año 1995. *Ardeola* 44(1): 119-141.
- de Juana, E.A. y el Comité de Rarezas de la Sociedad Española de Ornitología** 1998. Observaciones de Aves Raras en España, Año 1996. *Ardeola* 45(1): 97-116.
- de Juana, E.A. y el Comité Ibérico de Rarezas de la SEO** 1993. Observaciones Homologadas de Aves Raras en España y Portugal. Informe de 1991. *Ardeola* 40(2): 177-192.
- Dies, J.I., Lorenzo, J.A., Gutiérrez, R., García, E., Gorospe, G., Martí-Aledo, J., Gutiérrez, P., Vidal, C., Sales, S. & López-Velasco, D.** 2011. Observaciones de Aves Raras en España, 2009. *Ardeola* 58(2): 441-480.
- Gil-Velasco, M., Rouco, M., Ferrer, J., García-Tarrasón, M., García-Vargas, F.J., Gutiérrez, A., Hevia, R., López, F., López-Velasco, D., Ollé, À., Rodríguez, G., Sagardía, J. & Salazar, J.A.** 2017a. Observaciones de Aves Raras en España, 2014. *Ardeola* 64(1): 161-235.
- Gil-Velasco, M., Rouco, M., Ferrer, J., García-Tarrasón, M., García-Vargas, F.J., Gutiérrez, A., Hevia, R., López, F., López-Velasco, D., Ollé, À., Rodríguez, G., Sagardía, J. & Salazar, J.A.** 2017b. Observaciones de Aves Raras en España, 2015. *Ardeola* 64(2): 397-442.
- Gil-Velasco, M., Rouco, M., García-Tarrasón, M., García-Vargas, F.J., Hevia, R., Illa, M., López, F., López-Velasco, D., Ollé, À., Rodríguez, G., Rodríguez, M. & Sagardía, J.** 2019. Observaciones de Aves Raras en España, 2017. *Ardeola* 66(1): 169-204.
- Gutiérrez, R., Lorenzo, J.A., Elorriaga, J., Gorospe, G., López-Velasco, D., Martí-Aledo, J., Rodríguez, G. & Sales, S.** 2013. Observaciones de Aves Raras en España, 2011. *Ardeola* 60(2): 437-506.
- Gutiérrez, R., Lorenzo, J.A., Gorospe, G., Gutiérrez, P., López-Velasco, D., Martí-Aledo, J., Sales, S. & Vidal, C.** 2011. Observaciones de aves raras en España, 2010. *Ardeola* 59(2): 353-411.

## Sweden

- Friberg, F. & Corell, M.** 2018. Fågelrapport 2017. I: *Fågelåret 2017*: 51-177.
- Hellström, M. & Strid, T.** 2009. Fågelrapport 2008. I: *Fågelåret 2008*: 67-175.
- Strid, T. & Eriksson, A.** 2013. Fågelrapport 2012. I: *Fågelåret 2012*: 65-162.
- Strid, T. & Wærn, M.** 2010. Fågelrapport 2009. I: *Fågelåret 2009*: 45-147.
- Strid, T. & Wærn, M.** 2011. Fågelrapport 2010. I: *Fågelåret 2010*: 51-149.
- Strid, T.** 2006. Fågelrapport 2005. I: *Fågelåret 2006*: 59-159.
- Wirdheim, A. & Corell, M.** 2017. Fågelrapport 2016. I: *Fågelåret 2016*: 61-186.

## Switzerland

**Wassmer, S., Haag, C. & Vallotton, L.** 2011. Oiseaux rares et observations inhabituelles en Suisse en 2010. 20<sup>e</sup> Rapport de la Commission de L'Avifaune Suisse. *Nos Oiseaux* 58: 211-232.